## FIXTURES

US Masters South Pacific Tour Commences SCAAA Open meeting Crystal Palace\* All Australian Veteran Track & Field Championships Melbourne Hawaiian Masters Meeting, Honolulu

International Veterans Distance Run. Sydney, Australia

International Veterans Distance Run, Auckland, New Zealand

31 New Years Eve Veterans Road Race, Honolulu

1974

12 Mitcham AC 25 Kilometre Road Race. lan. Charshalton, Includes over 50, over 40, over 60 and Vets Handicap

16 SCAAA Open meeting, Crystal Palace\* Veterans AC Cross Country Champs. 19

Wimbledon

" 21/23 International Veterans Meeting. Christchurch, New Zealand

Southern Veterans Cross Country Champs (Sun) Belgrave Headquarters, Wimbledon Common (3 Classes, 2 Races, Noon start) Entries 25p each Individual to Bill Hazle,

5, Oak Hall Road, London, E.11 2 T Feb 23 British Veterans Cross Country Champs Tipton (2 pm and 3 pm starts) Details from: Jack Selby, 15 Tamworth Rd.

Mar 2 Scottish Veterans Cross Country Champs

24 Midland Veterans Cross Country Champs (11.00 start)

Midland Veterans Road Relay (3x5km) Tipton

Walthamstow AC Veterans Road Race (Details: B. W. Hart, 23 St James's St., London, E.17)

Midland Veterans Marathon Champs Rugby

May 19 7th World Best Veteran marathon Champs Draveil, Paris. Entry Forms & details available from December 1973, from M. Jesbera, 1, Rue des Epinettse, F.94410 Saint Maurice, France.

June 15 Barnet Festival of Sport-Copthall

16 Inter-Counties Veteran Road Run (Sun) Champs (10km) Leamington (12.00 start)

Canadian Masters Track & Field Champs Vancouver

11 British Veterans Track & Field Champs

(Sun) Copthall

Switzerland-World Vets 25 Kilometres Championships

Aug 11-16 First World Masters Track and Field Championships, Toronto, Canada

\*Telephone AAA offices, London (01-580 3498) for information on veteran events to be included,

### THE SWEAT SHOP

We think Vets deserve the best - and our aim is to provide it! Chris Brasher is one of our directors so we believe we understand your needs. Drop us a line - it will be a privilege to deal with you.

#### Training shoes

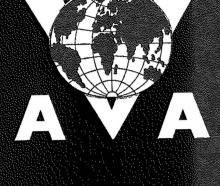
Adidas Gazelle (Mexicana): blue suede upper and thick absorbent sole: £8.10. Adidas SL'72; notched sole for grip, soft nylon upper, heel cups, ultra-comfortable: £8.40. Adidas Rom: excellent general-purpose shoe, leather upper, ripple sole: £4.90. Tiger Road Runner: supple feather upper, ridged sole with raised instep: £6.50.

Tiger Cub: the old favourite-canvas upper, light ripple sole: £3.25. Tiger Marathon: the Cub sole with a light nylon upper; £4.75.

Compass Rose: Revolution from Sweden! Waterproof uppers, multi-studded sole, very light and comfortable, do not get heavy when wet: £3.95. (Also Wedge-heel version at £4.30.) Adidas Cross: padded insteps, multi-stud sole, waterproof upper: £4.05.

NB: These prices will have to go up soon due to rises in manufacturing costs, so it is an investment to buy now. Please add 15p postage and send foot outline to facilitate sizing. All sizes stocked from 4-12. Also an excellent range of track-suits, shorts and accessories - please send s.a.e. for full list.

The Sweat Shop, 18 Doneraile Street, London, SW6 6EN (moving on Sept. 17th to 76 Broad Street, Teddington, Middlesex, TW11 8QT)



# **VETERIS**

the magazine of the

**Association** of

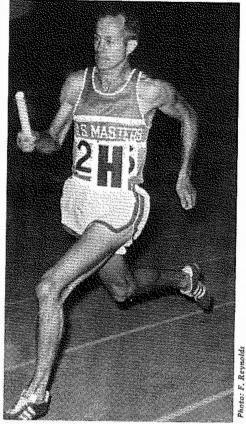
Veteran

Athletes



Vol. 1 No.3 December 1973





JACK GREENWOOD (USA) World's top hurdler of 1972 (15.0/55.7) also ranked 10th. 5th and 3rd in the 100, 200 and 400 with 11.6/23.1/52.1 - all at the age of 46.



HERMANN MULLER (GER), ranked 4th in last year's world marathon lists (2:25:07) finished 5th in this year's World 25 Km road championship in the Isle of Man.

#### **VETERANS**' **ORGANISERS**

GREAT BRITAIN

Arthur Welling, 65 Browning Ave., Veterans AC: Worcester Rark, Surrey.

Midlands Vets: Jack Selby, 15 Tamworth Road. Coventry, Warwicks.

Northern Vets: Norman Ashcroff, 16 Davids Ave...

Lane Ends, Warrington, Lancs. Scottish-Vets:

Walter Ross, 10 Thornley Ave., Glasgow, W3.

N. Ireland Vets: E. Johnson, 126 Bally Co Martin

Road, Belfast

AUSTRALIA: Wal Sheppard, 148 Manningham Rd.

Bulleen, Victoria 3105.

CANADA:

Don Farquharson,

269 Ridgewood Road, West Hill, Ontario.

NEW ZEALAND: Clem Green, 46 Hargreaves St., Wellington 2.

N.Y. 10007

UNITED STATES: David H. R. Pain (U.S.M.I.T.T.) 1160 Via Espana, La Jolla,

California 92037. Robert G. Fine (N.Y.M.S.A.) 11, Park Place, New York

1. COVER PHOTO (B.H.S. Associates): Ron Bentley sets new world mark in ACCOLADE 24 hours race.

# VETERIS

#### the magazine of the Association of Veteran Athletes

Volume 1. Number 3 December 1973 Quarterly CONTENTS Bentley's Accolade 24 win 12 1972 Ranking List amendments 13 Vets in the News ... ... ... 14 Professionalism and the Veteran Athlete by David Pain 16 Spotlight on Hal Higdon by John Hayward 18 23 Inchinnan Half Marathon by Jack Fitzgerald Coroebus ... 26 Excellence versus Sociability by Hal Higdon Sprint Training by Gordon Daborn World News and Results ... The End of the Plateau by Tony Weeks-Pearson Pikes Peak or Bust

Clive Shippen 24, Fryston Avenue Coulsdon, Surrey

> Subscriptions & Distribution:

Tony Betteridge 98, New Road South Darenth Dartford, Kent

> Advertisement Rutes: (per insertion)

£2 per s.c. inch £7 per ¼ page £12 per 1/2 page £20 per page

Statistician:

Advertisment Manager:

Essex.

Jack Fitzgerald

6, Tyers House

Aldrington Road

LONDON S.W.16

John Hayward

35, Danbury Way

Woodford Green

Overseas Correspondents:

Australia: Wal Sheppard Don Farquharson Canada:

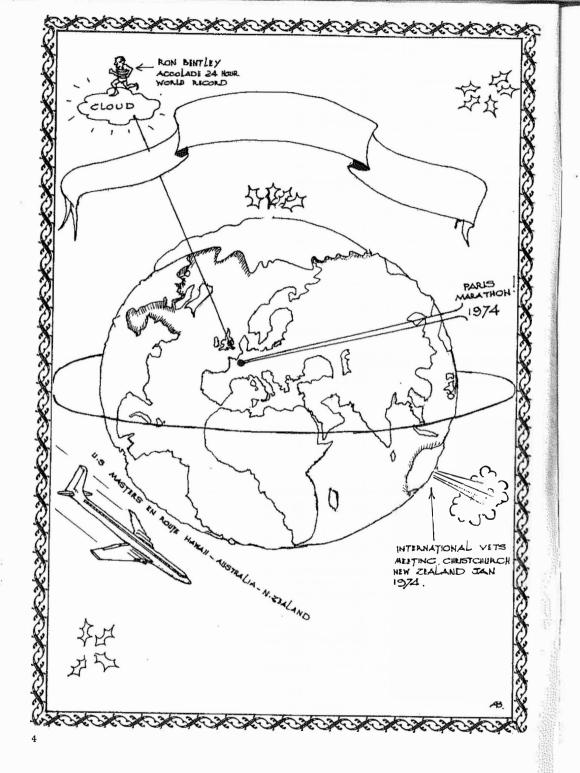
New Zealand: Clem Green U.S.A.: David Pain

Subscription Rates: (including Postage) International Money Order only.

Europe: 1 year (4 issues) £1.00

Overseas (Surface): 1 year (4 issues) £1.50

Airmail rates on request,



# Editorial

The Editorial Committee of VETERIS extend seasonal greetings to all their readers, and wish veterans and masters throughout the world a peaceful, healthy and happy New Year.

**A** A

The focal point of world veteran athletics this month will be centred on Melbourne, Australia, where the first Australian Veterans Track and Field Championships take place on Saturday and Sunday 22/23 December. The principal entries will be from Australia, New Zealand and USA. Four weeks later many of the same athletes will have travelled the 1,500 miles to Christchurch, New Zealand, for the Pre-Commonwealth Games International Veterans Meeting on 21/22/23 January. Both meetings will occur during the publicity build-up to the Games themselves, and should provide useful publicity also for our own movement. These gatherings will be the largest for track and field meetings since Europe 1972. We extend our best wishes to all veterans in the Antipodes this month and assure them that those of us who are absent will be with them in spirit.

n n

It is only natural that the emphasis of our first three issues has been on the competitive angle of Veterans athletics. To get started, one has to appeal to the enthusiast and in appealing to the enthusiast alone a magazine is soon labelled a 'Specialist's Mag'. Furthermore, it's scope becomes limited.

The majority of active veterans have been on the athletics scene for many years, and we believe that every effort should be made to encourage them to continue in this enjoyable and healthy way of life. But there is a much larger section of the community who are in greater need of our encouragement-the inactive, sedentary middle-aged adults. We say middle-aged, yet Loyd Percival of the Fitness Institute of Toronto calls 25-35 "the dangerous decade". After 25, "Career, family and home take up more and more time and interest" says Percival, and the decline becomes quite apparent in the late 20's and early 30's. An FIT survey showed that minimum oxygen uptake dropped 27% between 18 and 30, flexibility 21%, strength 14%, heart performance 24%, while body fat was up by 50%! What then will they be like at 50? Rex Gilman, now a US Master, gives an indication, "In August 1972 I failed my company physical, had a slight touch of emphysema, smoked two packs of cigarettes a day, was overweight (230lbs/105kg), had ulcers, bad back, headaches and always feeling out of sorts". The following month he started a diet (ordered by his doctor) and worked out at the Tacoma Olympic Health Club. A month later he started a walking and jogging programme. In his first US "Run for Fun" of 7.6 miles he managed just one mile in 91/2 minutes. Yet by August 1973 he had run a mile in 6:58 and 440 yards in 64 seconds. He is now under 170lbs in weight, Gilman's conclusion? "What a wonderful way to stay healthy. I have no more health problems such as ulcers, bad back etc. It's a new way of life for me". There are hundreds of similar conversions but many, many more are needed.

We need to convey to the public at large the benefits of regular, controlled physical exercise, and the pleasures and friendships which result from group activity in this field. They must not be frightened off by the prospects of Competition. "Fitness for Fun" should be the slogan and clubs could do a great deal more to promote this aspect of Veteran athletics.

The US jogging craze of a few years ago died out as a fashion but left a residue of several thousand fit persons who have continued their new way of life. The rest of the world should note the success of the US jogging clubs, which still flourish.

Continued overleaf

So what should the interested middle-aged novice do? Well, we believe he should first see his doctor and explain his intentions. He would then do well to obtain a copy of Dr Kenneth Coopers book 'Aerobics', or the later 'New Aerobics', which really do explain starting from scratch. Then to join a club, or others with the same interest, so as to enjoy his exercise in company; but to steer clear of competition in the early months.

Active veterans should encourage their inactive fellows to take this course. A broad base of basically fit people will inevitably throw up the competitive types who enjoy the competition our movement provides. Field events and walking stand to benefit from such a policy as well as running. SO SPREAD THE GOSPEL!

### 69999999999999999999999999999999999



Ron Bentley passes the World Record marker after 22hrs 59mins 40secs. Left is runner-up Peter Hart.

Veteran runners Ron Bentley (43), Ted Corbitt (53) and Derck Funnell (46) took on twelve younger runners and Wally Hayward's Werld Record in the ACCOLADE 24 HOURS track run at Walton on 3rd/4th November. They not only covered themselves in glory by finishing 1st, 3rd and 6th of eleven finishers, but Ron Bentley set a new All-Comers World Record of 161 miles 545 yards. (259.603km).

# Bentley's ACCOLADE 24 win

Have you ever tried running a marathon? Tough isn't it? If anyone suggested that you might like to turn around and re-run it immediately afterwards you would probably tell him where to get off! What then can you say about a man who ran no less than SIX marathons back to back in the space of 24 hours? No words are adequate to describe such a feat. There seemed to be no doubt in Ron Bentley's mind that he could take the world record, either before or during the run, which was an indication of the self confidence and meticulous preparation which went into the effort. His mind was fixed so rigidly on Wally Hayward's mark that when he reached it the iron will and mental discipline relaxed. With the body left to its own devices he was obliged to don tracksuit and blankets, and had to struggle to even more around the track for the last hour.

Fifteen competitors faced the starter at 6 p.m. on Saturday, 3rd November at Walton's Stompond Lane Track. Gordon Bentley (Ron's brother) led through the first hour with 8¾ miles, with his Tipton team mate Bill Carr maintaining the pace through 2 hours (17½). Ron Bentley and Ted Corbitt were about 5 laps in arrears at this point; but by 6 hours the field had really rearranged itself, with Ron Bentley ploughing ahead on schedule (40½) from Carr (39), Keating and Berry (38¾) and Corbitt (38).

As dawn broke, Ron shook off the last man who had tried to latch on to him as he strode past, and surged through the 100miles mark in 13:09:40. His pace had now dropped to 6½ miles an hour but he was relaxed, confident and on schedule.

There was an air of expectancy from the steadily growing crowd as the race reached it's final stages and and no one doubted the outcome, but at 146 miles a torrential downpour of rain hit the arena, maintaining its ferocity for half an hour. This was a critical moment for all those still going. Stiffened muscles, cramp and fatigue were to take on even greater intensity through the chilling effect of the rain. Bentley's second, Bert Harbach, became very worried as he watched the rain splash up from the flooded track. Hot water sponges were introduced to stave off the cold and the effect was quite remarkable. His chatter came back and his confidence soared.

Three and a half miles short of the British Record Ron walked a whole lap to gather himself for a brisk run in. The effort, coupled with the scenes of excitement by the onlookers, forced him to walk a half lap to recover and attack the 'Everest' itself. The excitement and emotion he was experiencing caused him to run at the

> Age: 43 years Home: Worcestershire, England Occupation: Company Director Club: Tipton Harriers

> > Personal Bests

Marathon: 2:26:47 (1971) Huddersfield
40 Miles (track): 4:14:30 (1970) Cardiff
100 Miles (track): 12:37:55 (1971)
24 Hours (track): 161mls 545yds (259.603km)
Two Bridges Race (36): 3:41:50 (1970) Scotlan
Isle of Man TT (37½): 4:06:57 (1971)
Exeter-Plymouth (44½): 4:42:23 (1971)
I.ondon-Brighton (53): 5:46:50 (1973)
(Lost 8-10 mms, off course)
Comrades Marathon (58): 6:24:14 (1972)

record rather too hard, and after 22hrs. 59mins 40secs of running he finally passed Hayward's record of 159 miles 562 yards. He had done it. Congratulations showered upon him from all directions, the television cameras whirred, the reporters flocked around and the flashlights peppered the darkness. Bentley was overcome with emotion. But there was still an hour to go. A long, long hour with nothing to go for. Ron was reduced to a shuffle, and clad in track suit and blanket he barely covered 2 miles before the 24 hours was up: The longest day of his life had culminated in a world record which reflected the tremendous fitness, courage and determination of a remarkable runner — a remarkable VETERAN runner.

gununganananananananananana

The eleven finishers obviously experienced tremendous satisfaction at their achievements, but only one left the ground on a cloud-43 years old Ron Bentley of Tipton Harriers.

VETERAN RESULT:

1 RON BENTLEY (43) (Tipton Harriers) 161 miles 545 yards (259, 603 Km)

3 TED CORBITT (53) (NYPC, USA)

134 miles 1220 yards (216.768 Km)

6 DEREK FUNNELL (46) (Epsom & E. Harriers) 122 miles 1583 yards (197.788 Km)



The victor is interviewed by B.B.C. Radio and television. 

JOHN JEWELL, Chief Judge at the Accolade 24 and Editor of the RRC Newsletter, writes on the background and organisation of the race.

Ever since the RADOX 100 in 1971, also sponsored by Nicholas Products Ltd., which Bentley won, there had been a clamour to tackle Wally Hayward's record of 159 miles 562 yards set at Motspur Park twenty years

The aspirants were whittled down to 15 starters, all competitors of long standing, six of whom had run 100 miles, all of whom were considered of sufficient calibre to face the tremendous task before them.

Although Bentley was the only one who looked like threatening Hayward's record at any time during the race after the first hours (he finished 25 miles ahead of the second man) no less than eleven of the fifteen starters were still on the track at the end of the 24

Hayward's distance did not prove easy to crack, just as the South African did not find Arthur Newton's 152 miles 540 yards easy prey.

The genesis of this event may be traced to the professional pedestrians of the last century.

Arthur Newton regenerated interest in the 24 hour record in the 1920's when competing in professional events such as the two Trans Continental races and also, curious as it may seem, in snowshoe races in Canada.

These promotions dried up when finance was no longer available with the onslaught of the World slump.

Wally Hayward broke the London to Brighton record and the 100 miles Bath Road run in 1953 and he was persuaded by Arthur Newton to extend his visit to Britain before returning to South Africa, by a month. This enabled him to tackle Newton's 24 hour record. The two records were not strictly comparable as Newton's was made on an indoor track of 13 laps to the mile, while Hayward ran in what was the first 24 hour race for amateurs on a standard track.

Ernest Neville organised the 1953 race, and a worthy successor to him has emerged in Eddie Gutteridge. As anyone who has attended such an event will know, the organisation is no light undertaking, requiring as it does that every competitor shall have his time taken and recorded at every lap. This is just one item which has to be fulfilled.

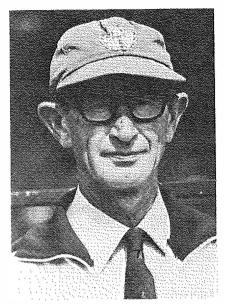
The conduct of the race at Walton operated with clockwork precision, and the thanks of the RRC are due to all those who made this possible; timekeepers, lap recorders etc., not forgetting the back room boys and ladies, who provided meals; all those who played their part throughout the night, during the day and then into the next night.

The RRC is also grateful to Nicholas Products Ltd whose financial help enabled proper facilities to be

(With acknowledgements to RRC Newsletter)

## "Accolade has helped my athletes improve recovery rate and maintain performance"

Ron Murray - Professional Athletics & Olympic High Jump Coach



The more a sportsman puts into his game, the more he perspires, and therefore the more mineral salts he loses. Together with the energy he burns, this loss of 'electrolytes' inevitably affects his sporting performance.

Accolade's balanced formulation scientifically replaces the lost fluids and electrolytes in the right proportions within minutes. It also helps to stop cramps, to quench thirst and - because Accolade contains glucose - to add energy.

Many leading professional players and coaches believe that Accolade is vital to their match and training routines. Ron Murray says "The replacement of mineral salts lost in sweat, rather than just thirstquenching, is most important to competitive performance".

Accolade is a scientifically balanced formulation of mineral salts and glucose which can improve sporting performance.

Take it, mixed with chilled water, before, during and after training and actual performance. Accolade contains no artificial stimulants, so drink as much as thirst dictates. Available in 60p jars through branches of Boots and leading sports shops.





During strenuous exertion up to a quart of body fluid an hour can be lost through perspiration.



The loss of water and electrolytes mineral salts - in body fluid frequently results in cramps and thirst.



Accolade is so similar to the body's fluid that it combats thirst and cramps with minimum liquid intake.



## Accolade. The Energiser.

A Nicholas (N) Product, 225 Bath Road, Slough, Bucks, Slough 23971.

Ted Corbitt was defeated, yet was victoriousl At 53 he was the oldest competitor by far, yet he finished third, losing second in the final stages to a flying Peter Hart. Corbitt was magnificent. He was the first to show signs of extreme fatigue vet he persevered to the very end. his face clearly showing the trauma of the battle he fought over the last 10 hours.

Derek Funnell, recently recovered from arthritis in the ankles, had not managed to do the preparation he would have liked. He had a good start, being third at 50 miles (6:47:39), but then paid for lack of background. However, this experienced distance runner had the right mental approach to see him through to the

### THE WINNER

Ron Bentley is a member of that famous distance running club, Tipton Harriers, which won the Comrades Marathon team title in South Africa in 1972.

Up to 1957 he had never run above the marathon distance, but a good run in the Midland Marathon that year, he was 3rd, encouraged him to try his hand in the SLH '30'. He suffered badly enough to decide against any continuation of ultra-distance running. He continued to run in marathons but had little time to train around 1960 as he was working up to 100 hours a week at his job. Tipton Harriers was a big part of his life so, as hard as it was, he would not break contact with them. Come 1964, with more time available and a build-up in fitness he ran a surprising 2:28:23 for third place in the Midland Marathon again.

Tipton's two leading 'ultra' men of the day, Johnson and Fern, were quick to spot the possibilities and pressed Ron into running the London-Brighton (53 miles) that year. It was a tough team race, with Germiston Callies (S. Africa) and Millrose AA New York fielding strong trios, but Bentley hung on to the bitter end despite fading from his team-mates by 35 minutes over the last 18 miles and clinched the title for Tipton. So the seed was sown and ultra-distance became his new interest.

The following year he left his firm and started his own business. For the first 10 months he hardly ran at all, but as things improved and the business became established he resumed training. By the end of 1969 he was quite fit again, so he was asked to make up the Tipton team for the 1970 Exeter to Plymouth race, He decided to make this his last fling (he was now 40) and to train really hard for the first time. He began to run to and from work, and also at lunchtime, logging up to 150 miles a week. This inspired the rest of the Tipton team to increase their work load and they skated the Exeter-Plymouth 441/2 miles race with Ron Bentley (1st), John Malpass (2nd), Bill Carr (3rd) and brother Gordon Bentley (4th).

Following this great run he was invited to run in the Radox '100' track race and all thoughts of retirement had now gone. He won with the third fastest time in the World, 12:37:50, and followed it up with 3rd place in Scotland's famous Two Bridges race. It was in the Scottish race the following year (1971) that South African Charlie Chase ran. Ron was now Captain of the Tipton team and immediately after the event Chase approached Bentley and threw down a gauntlet on to the table where the Tipton team were seated. Inside

was a challenge for Tipton to visit South Africa and take on all-comers in the Comrades Marathon. Ron told his team that if they won the Brighton again that year he would endeavour to get a fund going to send them out. The outcome is another well known story and the victorious team (Ron was 13th) returned to a hero's welcome as unofficial world champions.

Following the 1972 Polytechnic Marathon, Bentley suffered a nasty foot injury, smashing three toes and requiring stitches in the underside of the foot. He was off running completely for six weeks and even by early 1973 wasn't back to his old fitness. He took the vet's prize in the Huddersfield Marathon again but with his slowest time ever on that course-2:35:40. Most veterans would have been delighted with that time but Ron still wasn't feeling right. At the Isle of Man Veterans 25km race he was a disappointed 27th and in the TT race the following week (37% miles) this former course record holder slumped to a lowly 7th.

In July he became further dismayed when a nail went through his foot, putting him out of action for 3 weeks. His next race was the Two Bridges event and for the first time he had to drop out. He had already accepted an invitation for the ACCOLADE 24 and decided there should be no turning back, despite the set backs. He decided to train specifically for this one hig, event. The mileage went up and the pace slowed down to a steady 8 miles an hour. His normal day was 8 miles to work, 8 miles lunchtime, 8 miles to the clubhouse to join his teamates in a 10-15 mile outing. Sunday mornings, a solid 4 hours. Then 3 weeks before the London-Brighton, Bentley, his brother and Carr started running from 11.30 pm on Saturday nights through to 6 am Sunday morning, with Ron putting in an extra hour to break through the dawn. Every half hour they walked briefly to drink hot soup.

Then came the 1973 London-Brighton and Ron took the vots award with a personal best 5:46:50 despite going off course for 8 to 10 minutes. He had a week's easy training before resuming his special regimen for another 3 weeks.

As he approached the day of the ACCOLADE 24 his training eased off, the carbohydrate boost came into play and he just relaxed. Ron Bentley was confident. He had good cause to be, for with that amount of preparation he was well equipped to take the record. But not even Ron Bentley could have imagined the drama and excitement he was to experience during the

CLIVE SHIPPEN

After winning

the Vets title in the RRC London to Brighton Run (53miles) with 5:46:50 I knew that I was going very well. I didn't train much the following week but then I had time to do 3 weeks at 150 to 160 miles. I went on 'the diet' and didn't run at all after Wednesday lunchtime.

I arrived at Walton at 5.10 pm the Saturday night, feeling very confident and relaxed but everyone in the dressing room seemed surprisingly tense. I spoke to loe Keating to find out his plans, as he seemed to be the only one who could hold me for a 100 miles. Joe said he was going to run for 50 minutes and walk for 10. but I didn't agree with that as I knew from experience that you've got to start precty good, for as vou tire vou obviously slow up.

Anyway, I started off with Joe, Bill Care and John Berry, I was running about 81/4 miles an hour and although Gordon lapped me a couple of times in the first hour I wasn't worried. I had lapped Joe 21/2 times when he walked for ten-minutes and when it was time for him to walk again I was still a lap ahead, so then he became 31/2 laps down. And that's how it went on.

I took the lead at about 25 miles and went through the marathon in 3:11:50 so I was bang on for the record. I was drinking every mile and, early on, eating honeygel every half hour, I then noticed that when for Keating was running fast to catch up his lost laps, that I was holding him. At his next walk I went past pretty fast and timed it so that when he started running again I ran close behind. I then moved past and increased the pace to go away. It was at this point that I brought' Joe down and from then on I ran relaxed and went from strength to strength.

Then a new challenge emerged in the form of Gavin Riley. Although he was someway down in the race and I was now about 10 miles ahead of the second man, Gavin was worrying me. We ran together for quite a while, but how fresh he was! So again it had to be a tactical hattle. I would rather run by myself or in front, so Het Gavin go by shout 50 yards, Suddenly he stopped for a drink and I caught him and got ahead. He came in behind so I went pretty sharp for about 3 miles and shot him off the back.

After that it was just me and the clock, I knew that nobody could catch me now so I went on very relaxed and started to think about the re-ord. I didn't plan anything but as I ran my second put everything into place. I would have soup and bread, walking half a lap to eat it and then back on the treadmill. When I got to the 100 miles in 13:09:40 I knew if I didn't panie I could break the record. That is if my mind could take the strain, I knew my body would.

Then slowly I got on terms with the record and every hour after the 15th I started gaining on it-a 1/2 mile to a mile every hour till 21 hrs, by which time I was 5 miles up on the time Hayward went through in. I knew it nothing happened to slow me the record was mine, but all of a sudden it started to rain; not just rain but a proper cloudburst. That's when the real battle started. I'd got a pull in my right thigh, the left foot was painful and I was slowing. I tried to convince myself I could. still break the record even if I had to walk it, and every lap was one less to do after all. I slowly got on terms again and when I was 31/2 miles off the British Record I walked for a full lap and then started my run in. It was very difficult. It's not like any other race, as once you break the records you've got to carry on to the finish and every point is a climax anyway. I went a hit too fast to get there really and when I broke the British record there were scenes, and I had to walk for half a lap.

I was now very emotional and again I probably ran too. fast to get to the World record. Anyway, when I passed it most people jumped on to the track to shake hands and I was overcome again with emotion.

I thought I would just walk but due to the cold rain my had leg had seized solid and for the first time I was cold. When I got to where everyone was in the stands I was so drained of everything I almost collapsed, but I pulled myself together and put on some track suits to try and keep warm and add on a few more miles. I just couldn't run anymore and that last 50 minutes were the longest in my life, but I'll be forever grateful to the people who kept me going to put those vital 2 miles on.

I can understand when people say they are mentally drained. I was, and still am, in a daze, I went from looking great to stumbling round like somehody drunk, But I have a deep sense of satisfaction and shall be ever grateful to the RRC; the sponsors, and the competitors, the officials and everyone who helped to make November 3/4 the greatest KON
day of my life.

BENTLEY

# What they said

"I've witnessed some fine performances and endurance by ultra-distance men over the years but none finer than were enacted by the runners in the Accolade 24 Hours Race.

If ever a man deserved to crown a career with such glory that man was Ron Bentley. To my mind anything he achieves in the future can never surpass his Walton effort. Although Ron took the main honours I will always remember the day for the last few painful hours of Ted Corbitts run which typisied the courage of these men.

Full marks to the organisers and officials who worked so hard to put on this race to give Ron the chance to capture the record for England and to bring it back to Tipton where we hope it will proudly rest for a long time."

BERT HARBACH ... Continuted overleaf

1972 R	ANKING LISTS	<b>Tarria</b>		1500 Metres Class 2		<del></del>
	nents and additions			1500 Mettes Class 2		
100.14	Cl. 1			4:53.2 F. McCaffrey (C	(B) 53 Cl	3-6
100 Me	tres Class 1			5000 Metres Class 1		
11.8	R. Hochreiter(AUS) 45	Cal	19-8	3000 Mettes Class I		
	<b>21</b> .			14:10.2 M. Bernard (FR	A) 40 Col	23-7
200 Me	tres Class 1			15:20.0 M. Alonson (SP		
23.5	K. Whitaker (GB) 42	Derby	0 7	15:47.0 T. Kelly (Aus) 4 15:58.4 A. Phillips (GB)		
23.6	D. Love (USA)	Cal	8-7 19-8	15:36.4 A. Philips (GB)	IVIIC	d 25—8
23.7	F. Higgins (GB)	Derby		10,000 Metres Class 1		
23.7	R. Hochreiter (AUS) 45	Cal	19-8			
400 Met	res Class 1			31:34.6 R. Gomez (FP 4 32:12.8 M. Alonson (SP)		
400 MC	ics Glass i			32:12.8 M. Alonson (SP) 32:14.0 A. Mimoun (FR		
53.9	N. Windred (AUS)	S.D.	19-8	32:18.4 R. Covizzl (FRA		
54.0	D. Brodie (AUS)	S.D.	19-8	32:18.8 P. Geneve (FRA		
400 Met	res Class 3			32:34.0 A. Phillips (GB)	Lee	
400 Met	ics Glass J			400 Metres Hurdles		
62.2	B. Deacon (USA) 60	Haw	24-12	60.2 K. Whittaker (G	B) Cle	0 6
				22	D) Cie	3_6
800 Met	res Class 1			Marathon		
2:03.7	F. Thornton (AUS)	Syd	26-3	2:30:21 R. Franklin (GB 2:34:21 S. Goldberg (US		
	- / I nome/ (1100)	bya	20-3	3:17:18 W. Andberg (US		8-12 3-7
1500 Me	tres Class 1			W. Mindberg (OD	,	5-1
3:52.0	M D J (ED A) 40	D	00.5	Shot Class 2		- 8
4:17.5	M. Bernard (FRA) 40 R. Young (AUS) 40	Brux S.D.	20-6 19-8	45' 3" I. Thatcher (US)		
	20. 2 Sung (200) 40	.ں.ن	19-0	45' 3" J. Thatcher (USA	1) 55 Cal	23-4

#### Continued from page !!

".... it was a magnificent experience to run on the same track at the same time as Ron Bentley. The tension round the track was absolutely fantastic as he approached a new world record. Only when he had broken the record did he falter.

I have trained with Ron over the last ten years and know how much sweat and toil it has taken to make the record possible.

Ron is a great inspiration to everyone in athletics, and to the local people who know him well he is a living legend. All this, and not to mention he is 43 years of age."

#### BILL CARR

"I had tremendous feeling for everyone out there. I have been in running now for almost twenty years and during recent times have myself run a few 'Brightons', but I felt that this was a happening already completely outside my knowledge. By halfway these men had already shown courage well beyond all normal horizons. I watched the great Ted Corbitt very closely. What a man! He was the only one whom I did not see have any sudden surges of faster running, He seemed very rough from early morning, right through to the end; a most impressive display of courage and determination.

The most amazing thing about the event, generally, was the number of peaks and depressions that almost all seemed to experience; times when the running came again easier after barely being able to raise a shuffle. The concentration required and the pressure on a fellow like Ron Bentley were tremendous. The announcer was telling the captivated crowd that "Ron is going to break

this record for us Ladies and Gentlemen". I was near to Ron as he muttered "He bloody well is but I wish you'd stop rattlin' about it"!

COLIN HUNT



TED CORBITT

# VEUS IN THE NEWS

KONSTANTY MAKSIMCZYK GB (10.6.14) gets better and better as he nears sixty!! for at Bristol on 31st July he sent the senior weight Discus out to 150'8" (45.92m)—his best throw since he was a mere fifty-two. Doctor Mac, as he is popularly known, is of Pollsh origin and a one time Scottish International. When the Polish teams visit Britain he often acts as interpreter.

RON WALLINGFORD (Canada) A sub 2hr. 20min marathoner only a few years ago—and a multi capped International at this event and the steeplechase, has joined the Masters ranks and promises good things to come after his win in the Springbank 5.8 mile road race in a record 30:07.6 from 78 starters.

PAYTON JORDAN USA (56yrs) was the boy who pushed Alf Guidet to within one tenth of a second of the Worlds Class 2 100m Record at the American Masters Championships (11.8 to 11.9) Twenty-five years ago as Coach at Stanford University he got others to World Records—one being the great Mel Patton, winner of the London Olympiad 200m.

HOWARD PAYNE GB (42yrs) 17.4.31 can't be kept out of the news. For after his fine achievements reported in the last issue he progressed even further on 27th August when he took second place in the GB v Hungary International at the 'Palacc'. There he set a life-time's best of 227'9" (69.42m) and underlined it was no fluke-for the series went:—n.t./69.02/69.42/69.00 67.52 69.64—four over his 1968 previous best of 68.06.

BRIAN BULLEN. Another Briton who can't be kept out of the news—his 1:57.2 noted in the last issue is confirmed. It was achieved at Stretford on 14th August and is a World Best, for the 1:55.8 run of Frank McBride (USA) has proven to be a doubtful performance.

Brian is a team mate of Andy Carter and has been paired with him more than once this year—no wonder his tally of sub two minute 800m races number six in his Veteran debut! Eddie Powell, his Coach, forecasts close to 1:56.0 next season—for this year has been one of finding onc's feet after a few years lay off.

HENRY KUPCZYK (40)—Canada—Λ surprise appearance in this year's Quebec Championships saw Henry record 9:52.0 for the 3,000 metres steeplechase—a pace-setting mark for 1973.

ARTHUR TAYLOR (46) (CANADA), set a new Canadian Masters record when he recorded a brilliant win in the Oktoberfest Open Marathon at Kitchener, Ontario on 6th October. His time of 2:27:01.6 ranked second in the world this year to Bill Stoddart's 2:26:10.

LAURIE O'HARA (41) GB just can't help being in the news. The last edition of VETERIS inadvertently credited him with a new GB 1500m mark of 3:39.1! This should have read 3:59.1 (though many would believe anything from O'Hara). To save any confusion over the matter he went to Crystal Palace on 19th September and clocked 3:58.5 for another new mark.

ROGER RUTH, (CANADA) (23.12.27) If readers are wondering whether our ranks' number-one vaulter has retired—the answer is 'no'! He is as good as ever and only just below his all time best, with 15'0" at Seattle on 21st July and second place at the Canadian Champs. with 14'6". He has also recorded 12.2(100m) and 19'5" (LJ).

JOHN PAVELICH (48) (CANADA) of Vancouver has at last been pulled into the Canadian Masters circle in more ways than one. His season's best are Shot 43'6", Discus 144'4" and Hammer 121'0"—all Canadian Records. The first two are within 1'1" and 5'2" respectively of his own all time bests.

BUD DEACON USA (28.4.11) This one time American Navy Commander resident in Hawaii is still setting records at sixty-two. Early in the year he set a Class Record of 2:23.8 over 880yds. (2:23.0 metric) and since then has vaulted 10'6½", HJ 4'8", LJ 15'8½" and TJ 32'4"—all better than last year.

NORMAN LLOYD (GB—USA) 40.Buried in the results of the USA' Masters Championships was one time British Mitcham AC athlete Norman Lloyd—returning more than respectable times of 1:59.1 (800m) and 4:10.6 (1500m). In the mid-fifties he was a team mate of Brian Hewson and a member of Mitcham's team that won a National 4x440 yds relay crown—then he departed to America, there to take a course at Stanford University and return all time personal bests of 1:49.2 and 4:02.0 for the mile. He is now an Accountant in California and occasionally trains at the Stanford University Track.

GERD WEIDNER(40) of WestGermany pushedOlympic Champion Bernd Kannenberg very hard in their National 50km Championship on 16th September. At 40km Weidner was only 5 seconds down and at 45km Kannenberg had stretched this margin to only 11 seconds. The last 5,000 metres told on the World's leading veteran walker and he finished 1½ minutes in arrears—but with the excellent time of 4:09:27.

Four weeks later Weidner improved his time to 4:01:58 when he finished 5th in the Lugano Cup 50km.

Few men have worked harder than DAVID PAIN to establish recognition for US Master athletes. In common with many of his team members he turned to running only after reaching veteran status, and it was then that he encountered officialdom as it affects athletes. His local golf club tried to prevent him from running on their course, so he took them to court (he is an attorney at law) and won the right to train there at certain times. When he suggested that the word Olympics' should be used for the first World Veterans Championships, it was put to him that the LO.C. might object. "Good", he replied, "Perhaps they might even sue us, and that would be great publicity!" But, closest to his heart is the belief that nothing whatever should prevent any man over 40 from taking part in active

sport—least of all antiquated rules. His fervour on this point rather overspilled during his pre-tour visit to Australia and it got exaggerated publicity in the Australia and it got exaggerated publicity in the Australia press and TV. Pain probably didn't realise that the State of Victoria has about 3,000 registered professional runners who compete regularly in handicap races attended by bookmakers and punters. The amateur associations are therefore very sensitive about professionalism. On the other hand, perhaps he did know; he always has been one to grasp the nettle.

With the South Pacific Tour underway this month DAVID PAIN states his case unequivocally for the freedom of the veteran athlete.

# PROFESSIONALISM and the veteran athlete

Much has been written and stated about professionalism as related to the amateur athlete. Nothing has been said about its relevance to the veteran athlete; apparently because no one cares or has thought about the problem. As a matter of fact, few Masters are aware that under the AAU rules we proposed in San Francisco several years ago, that there is no rule regarding professionalism in U.S. Masters athletics. As a consequence, any athlete 40 or older may compete regardless of his professional connections, or prior athletic activities. Because of this "non" rule, many ex-professionals have quietly slipped into the Masters and have competed without creating any waves.

To its lasting credit, our AAU,— which is constantly suffering the slings and arrows of criticism from athletes, opportunist politicians, sports writers and others, unanimously adopted the liberal rule, fully realizing that it flew in the face of the generally accepted, but much attacked, rules regarding amateurism.

Veteran athletics is now going international, which raises a problem in that most national AAU organizations are members of the IAAF which controls, or at least attempts to control, all international athletics. The IAAF currently has 144 affiliated members, which includes the U.S. and just about every other major country involved in athletics. The only country we know of which is not a member, is the Peoples Republic of China.

Like the AAU, the IAAF is the frequent subject of criticism, primarily because it is out of step with current popular thinking, and, because it is an international organization (like the U.N.), it reflects the overall views of its worldwide members, many of whom are extremely small countries which covet their power in such a hierarchy. The IAAF, like the AAU, does much good in establishing stability in a sport which, because of its

nature, is populated by individuals, each of whom thinks his views should be the basis of IAAF criteria. For example, this organization is the only accepted sanctioning body for world records and only those efforts which occur in a situation meeting the IAAF criteria may be recognized as world records. Implements, specifications for competition areas, and criteria for athletic events are spelled out by the IAAF. This, of course, assures uniformity of competition and enables efforts worldwide to be compared and records recognized.

The IAAF has also decreed what an amateur athlete shall be. Rule 51 defines an amateur as . . . "one who competes for the love of sport and as a means of recreation, without any motive of securing any material gain from such competition." Most of us would agree that this is a sound definition and that it accurately describes Masters athletes virtually to a man.

The problem arises, however, in that Rule 52 restricts competition to those who qualify as amateurs, as defined by the IAAF. The going gets even more sticky when we look at Rule 53, which declares any athlete a professional who, after reaching 15, has committed any of the following athletic crimes:

- "(i) has competed in any sport for any pecuniary reward;
- "(ii) has taken part in any athletic meeting in which any of the competitors were, to his knowledge, ineligible to compete under International Amateur Athletic Federation rules;
- has ever received any pectaniary consideration for teaching, training or coaching in any sport;

NOTE.—Physical education teachers whose work is solely educational and who are not paid directly or indirectly for the coaching of athletes for competitions are cligible to to compete as amateurs.

- "(iv) has at any time been financially interested in any athletic meeting in which he was entered.
- "(v) writes, lectures or broadcasts for payment upon any track or field event or competition without the prior permission of his national governing body. This permission must be given only in the case of a person who is genuinely making a career in that particular activity.
- "(vi) receives, directly or indirectly, any compensation for using or recommending the use of any merchandise whatsoever; 'merchandise' shall include anything sold or any service supplied to the public;
- "(vii) allows his name or his picture, whether static or moving to be used directly or indirectly to advertise any merchandise;

NOTE.—When and where it is proved that the name or the picture of the athlete was used for the purpose of this paragraph without his knowledge, the indemnity to be collected from the person or persons responsible for the injury, privately agreed or stipulated by the Courts, will revert to the Federation to which the athlete belongs.

- "(viii) while training or competing, displays on his person any advertising material other than the accepted name of his club or organisation, or takes on to any arena or course any form of advertising material. This rule shall apply to the competitors' numbers, clothing and travelling bags, but does not apply to articles not clearly visible.

  (see also Note.—Rule 142, para. 5.)
- "(ix) takes part in any athletic meeting which is not sunctioned, recognised or certified by the Member in the country in which the event is held.
- "(x) accepts directly or indirectly any money or other consideration for expenses or loss of earnings, other than what is permitted under Rule 14.
- "(xi) uses drugs as defined in Rule 44 ('Doping').
- "(xii) is, and for so long as he remains, ineligible to compete in competitions under the jurisdiction of his national governing body;
- "(xiii) enters into a contract or agreement to compete as a professional athlete.

NOTE.—Suspensions and Reinstatement—See Rule 11."

Rule 11, Suspensions and Reinstatement, does provide for the reacceptance of an athlete once a professional, now desiring to return to the amateur ranks. The problem, however, is that for reasons the IAAF can best describe, very few athletes are ever able to get reinstated in track, and in most countries it is a virtual impossibility.

This, of course, is the nub of the problem, for Veteran athletes who, once having turned professional, are as though branded with a "P", and as such, can never purge themselves of their prior "sins". This is particularly true where there is both professional and amateur competition in the sport, such as occurs in Scotland and Australia.

It is a basic tenet of the U.S. Masters that any fit man 40 or older, regardless of prior professional connections, is eligible to compete. Any rule which would discriminate against any man otherwise qualified does, we feel to violence to this precept and makes a mockery of our feeling that Masters track and field should encourage every man over 40 to seek adult fitness by engaging in Veteran competition.

Since few will disagree with this concept, where then, is the problem? It lies in the fact that the rules of most national AAUs and the IAAF were created without any consideration of the Veteran track and field movement, since it did not exist at the time the rules were adopted.

In addition, many organizations take the hidebound view that all rules must be enforced, even when their application in a given situation is patently ridiculous.

It is our feeling that the U.S. Masters International Track Team, as Ambassadors of Veteran Athletics worldwide, must stand for principles which reflect what we believe are in the best interests of our sport.

It is with these thoughts we publish what we feel is basic to Veteran athletics, namely:

That every physically fit man over 40, without exception, is eligible to compete; that no man over 40 should be barred from Veteran competition merely because he may have been a professional at some point in time earlier in his life; and that no veteran athlete should be forced to suffer reprisals merely because he has competed against an athlete who may have been, or for that matter, still may be a professional.

The U.S. Masters must stand firm, if these principles are valid, and insist that all competition in which we engage comply with these concepts. By taking a firm position, we shall see that archaic, petty-fogging rules are exposed to public scrutiny and attendant ridicule, with the resultant rejection and modification thereof.

DAVID PAIN

# SPOTLIGHT

# 

When a young-looking American impressively ran the oposition off their feet in the 3000m steeplechase during the London Veterans International of 1972, and in so doing made respectable the World's Best Performance for an over 40 year old (9:36.2), a colleague near me asked "Was he ever an international?", to which I had to answer "I don't know".

Then on digging up a few old Track & Field publications enough was gathered to suggest that Hal Higdon was another of those cases of—could and should have been but wasn't. The nearest he got was a 5th in the 1956 U.S.A. Olympic Trials. And his 5th place (first American) in the 1964 Boston Marathon was, in itself, also not good enough to gain Tokio selection. So near, yet so far.

Born in Chicago, Illinois, on the 17th of June 1931, he made the decision that athletics could be a worth while sport when winning the first race he ever entered, a potato sack race in grade school at a Halloween party, for which his mother gave him a reward of 10 cents, leading him to live a cheater's life in the amateur structure ever since!

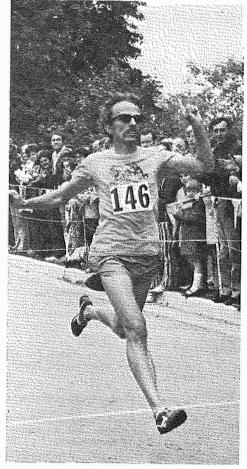
Serious running started at 16 when at High School, and after six weeks in the team fie did a mile in 5:04:3 which made him feel the world was his for the asking. This heady feeling was laid low by serious hay fever trouble and suggestions from the doctor that he give up athletics for a year. A year later it was suggested he give it up for life. The Doc. eventually died and Hal felt free to disregard orders and so found out the problem could be lived with.

This restriction on his early years delayed competition at top level until his mid twenties and a period with the Army in Germany. By the time he felt his form good enough to try for 1960 Olympic selection he was all but thirty years of age and he missed out as mentioned above.

After 1960 he eased off but by '64 was tackling the longer races where he had always felt his best form lay. He achieved his best marathon time that year and won an A.A.U. National 1 Hr. and 30 KM Championship: the latter in a time of 1:41:47.4 which this year he surpassed when placing 5th in the same event (first Veteran) with an all-time personal best of 1:40:52.0.

Retirement from competition occured several times

in the sixties (as distinct from just running—which he assumes will be enjoyed for most of his life). Reflecting on this he wonders if periods of relative quiet are natural, if only to allow one to gather forces for the next big competitive surge—anyway he has found it that way and feels he has benefited from it.



Higdon wins the 1971 Springbank Masters '6'.

HAL HIGDON USA (42yrs)

**\*\*\*\*\*\*** 

Born: 17th June 1931 Place: Chicago, Illinois Height: 5' 10"

Weight: 136lbs
Pulse at rest: 32
Occupation: Writer
Club: Indiana Striders

### Personal Bests (converted to metric \* where applicable)

		Under 40	Over 40
400m	2	51.9*	<del>==</del> 7/A
800m	¢	1:59.1*	==:
1500m	3	3:53.8*	4:11.8*
5000m		14:43.6	14:59.6
10,000m	:	31:06.6	31:09.2
3000mSC	:	9:13.8	9:36.2
1hr	:	11m809yds	llm677yds
30Km	:	1:41:47.4	1:40:52.0
Marathon	:	2:21:55.0	2:37:23.6

At the moment he claims to be at the height of his first "veteran's surge"—a peak he hopes to maintain until the 1975 Canadian World Masters Festival—then perhaps a period of quiet before the stimulation of being a fifty year old. However he realizes his ambition may diminish before then because both his sons, the eldest being 14, are developing into promising athletes who if they progress may command interest and drain some of his own incentive to succeed.

Hal's occupation lies in the field of journalism. In the early fifties he was an editor but quit to freelance 14 years ago. Since then he has had 10 books published on various subjects from business to sport (On The Run



Higdon is pipped by Hershberger in the Masters mile at Philadelphia Track Classic of 1972.

From Dogs & People) and even the American Civil War.

His afticles have been seen in Sports Illustrated, National Geographic Magazine, Playboy and other leading American journals. Now that he has learnt to let his freelance work free him from regular routine, occupation fits avocation and allows a freedom of training that can find a mid day run avoiding the cold darkness of winter.

Training, he claims, is very flexible and rarely planned more than a day in advance. Around his district he is blessed with a lot of fine running areas: cross country, roads, beach and golf courses. If he wants to use a track the nearest is only ten minutes away by car, although he does very little and has nowadays ruled out all track interval work-mainly because fast running in circles, stopping and starting, makes him more injury prone. Of course this lack of speed-work limits results at the shorter distances but freedom from injury is worth lack of success at that end of the scale. When in top shape between 50 and 60 miles a week are covered, sometimes a bit more. One day's hard workout is almost always followed by a comparatively easy one-and no embarrassment is felt at going through a 10 mile run at 8min. mile pace (!) or even slower; a type of training that far too many runners overlook in their belief that every session must be pushed.

In his first two seasons as a veteran Hal has set one World Best (3,000m SC) and four American Masters Records, at 5,000m, 10,000m, 1 Hour and 30 KM. But he much prefers a good competition to just records. This was made plain at the San Diego Masters Championships this year when opting for the 10,000m in lieu of a possible easy win in the steeplechase, because Laurie O'llara was competing. His much respected rival won but dragged Hal to within three seconds of his best ever mark and a new American Masters Record. Feeling at the top of his form during this summer he felt capable of beating his personal bests in all but the shorter events but the right races and conditions didn't quite come together.

His immediate aim now is to lay down a really good marathon, either at Boston next spring, or if he can find the funds, at the World event in Paris next May. He reflects on having missed the Isle of Man 25 KM because being about his most perfect distance he feels he would have given a good account of himself—especially in the rain, which also suits him. However, in view of the trouble at the start he is more than ready to admit he may not have been smart enough to have been standing near the line at the right time!

Hal Higdon is a master athlete who seems to have found the right halance between excellence and sociability. And because he did get his priorities right these last twenty years or so he is now able to complement his career and family life with the sport he so enjoys. It is a lesson that many young dedicated athletes could well learn.

IOHN HAYWARD

Our next SPOTLIGHT will feature those great vaulters Roger Ruth (Canada) and Bud Deacon (USA). Make sure of your March VETERIS by subscribing now.

A bright sunny day greeted all who mustered at Copthall Stadium for the 3rd National Veteran Championships. A record entry of close on 200 athletes ensured all 35 track and 21 field events titles were to be battled for. Notable doubles were achieved in the sprints by evergreen Jack Williams, Chris Fairley and Andrew Blackman. Jim Dixon with a fine 400m flat in 51.1 and 400m Hurdles, a unique double for M. Morrell with the Javelin and Steeplechase. Mike Barratt had a fine 1,500m class 1 win, George Rhodes and Ken Hall had all the way victories in their respective 5,000m races. Pride of the meeting must go to Howard Payne for his 4 championship wins. What a pleasure it

was for all to see the consistency of his hammer throwing, and his throw of 65.86m the like of which had never been seen at Copthall before. Brian Bullen had a fine 800m win and the 3,000m walk, which attracted 14 starters, was notable in as much that the first 3 home all won their individual class. The final track event was the long awaited duel between Laurie O'Hara and Ken flarland; the crowd were not disappointed either for it turned out a splendid race, with Ken getting the better of Laurie over the final 3 laps. A fitting end to truly a magnificient meeting. Rosemary Payne (who incidently took both the women's events held in conjunction) kindly consented to present the awards. We look forward with pleasure to next year. G.H.

								0.11.
3rd	National Veterans Champions	hips	4	D. Howarth (Leigh)	24.7	5	S. Stein (Highgate)	63.0
	all Stadium Hendon		5	F. Persighetti (Southend)	25.4	6	D. Vanhegan (Barnet)	64.1
12th	August 1973		6	R. Buzzard (Wycombe)	26.2			
			7	P. Gregory (N. Vets)	27.4		m FINAL Groups 4 & 5	
Gro	up 1 - 40-44 year	rs old	8	P. McEvoy (London Irish)	29.4	1	L. Batt (Highgate) (4)	62.4
	up 2 - 45-49 year		000	nutra a		2	L. Clement (Devon) (4)	77.0
				n FINAL Group 2		3	J. Hines (VAC) (5)	82.3
			I	S. Brookes (Ealing)	25.5	4	P. Caviglioli (VAC) (5)	86.1
Gro	up 4 = 55-59 yea	rs old	2	M. Gray (Southampton)	25.6			
Gro	up 5 😁 60 and ov	cr	3	J. Farrar (Rowntrees)	26.0		m FiNAL Group I	
				R. Archbald (Norfolk)	26.2	1	B. Bullen (Stretford)	2:02.2
			5	J. Pritchard (Lancs)	26.5	2	H. Roberts (Altrincham)	2103.5
	n FlNAL Group 1		6	K. Williams (Mitcham)	26.8	3	N. Donachie (Edinburgh)	2:04.8
1	A. Blackman (Southgate)	11.7	7	F. Thompson (Clayton)	27.	4	K. Humphrey (Epsom)	2:07.2
2	K. Scott (VAC)	11.8	000	ETNAT O O B 4		5	P. Stevens (Leicester)	2:08.2
3	D. Howarth (Leigh)	12.2		n FINAL Group 3 & 4		6	T. Clowry (Cardiff)	2:08.4
4	K. Whitaker (Airedale)	12.3	1	C. Fairley (Kettering) (4)	26.5	7	P. Field (Dartford)	2:09.2
5	F. Persighetti (Southend)	12.5	2	S. Stein (Highgate) (3)	26.6	8	M. Rowbottom (Tonbridg	)2:12.3
6	P. Gregory (N. Vets)	12.9	3	II. Trafford (Newcastic) (3)	27.3			
7	J. Coughlan (Highgate)	13.5	4	G. Norman (Hull) (3)	28.1		m FINAL Groups 2,3,4&5	
8	D. Johnson (Leamington)	14.0	5	L. Brown (Woodford) (3)	28.5	1	R. Hunt (Surrey)(2)	2:14.6
			6	JVillacy (Norfolk) (3)	29.2	2	J. Dean (Yorks) (2)	2:14.8
100n	n FINAL Group 2		7	K. Harfree (Unatt) (3)	31.1	3	P. Munn (Mitcham) (3)	2:19.3
1	M. Gray (SEAC)	12.2	8	R. Davenport (N. Vets) (3)	31.6	4	L. Batt (Highagate) (4)	2:27.4
2	S. Brooks (Ealing)	12.6				5	F. Dyter (Blackheath)(3)	2:32.5
3	J. Farrar (Rowntrees)	13.0		n FINAL Group 5		6	L. Rolis (VAC) (5)	2:35.0
4	J. Pritchard (Lancs)	13.0	ł	J. Williams (Brighton)	28.0			
5	K. Williams (Mitcham)	13.2	2	A. Busby (VAC)	29.8			
6	R. Swain (Boston)	14.0	3	R. Wilson (Torbay)	30.3	1500	- FINAL C 1	
			4	A. Sutherland (VAC)	35.5		m FINAL Group 1	4.04.0
	1 FINAL Groups 3,4		5	D. MacLean (VAC)	43.2	1	M. Barratt (Ealing)	4:04.8
1	C. Fairley (Kettering) (4)	13.0	6	C. Speechley (Beigrave)	46.2	2	C. McAlinden (Paisley)	4:08.4
2	W. Georg (Germany) (3)	13.0				3	A. Hughes (Rochdale)	4:23.4
3	S. Stein (Highgate) (3)	13.2	400π	FINAL Group 1		4	J. Atkinson (Barnet)	4:34.9
4	G. Brookes (Brighton) (3)	13.3	1	J. Dixon (Exeter)	51.1	5 6	P. Maffia (Unatt)	4:40.4
5	G. Norman (Hull) (3)	13.5	2	K. Whitaker (Airedale)	52.8	7	A. Rockall (Highgate)	4:41.8
6	L. Batt (Highgate) (4)	13.6	3	K. Scott (VAC)	54.7	8	G. Gowland (Rowntrees)	4:45.2
7	H. Trafford (Newcastle) (3)	13.7	4	J. Daniels (Woodford)	56.0	٥	J. Charman (Crawley)	5:05.2
8	A. Dunn (VAC) (3)	14.0	5	G. Feast (Wycombe)	56.5	150/	FINAL C 9 9 49.5	
			6	T. Clowry (Cardiff)	58.2	1	Om FINAL Groups 2,3,4&5	4:25.4
100n	FINAL Group 5			.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		2	F. Wrigley (Michelin) (2)	
1	J. Williams (Brighton)	13.7	40()n	FINAL Group 2		3	G. Rhodes (N. Staffs) (2) R. Johnston (TVH) (2)	4:26.0 4:36.2
2	R. Wilson (Torbay)	14.6	1	J. Farrar (Rowntrees)	57.8	4		
3	A. Busby (VAC)	15.2	2	R. Archbald (Norfolk)	57.8	5	R. Hunt (Surrey) (2)	4:39.5
4	F. Caviglioli (VAC)	17.8	3	F. Thompson (Clayton)	57.9	6	D. Funnel (Epsom) (2)	4:43.9
5	D. Maclean (VAC)	19.5	4	R. Swain (Boston)	61.6	7	L. Burnett (Woodford)(3)	
6	K. Keen (VAC)	20.0	5	J. Dean (Yords)	62.7	8	N. Ashcroft (N. Vets) (4)	
7	C. Speechley (Belgrave)	21.2		5 (	- 4	9	W. Obree (N. Vets) (3)	5:10.4
	· · · · · ·		400m	FINAL Group 3		10	F. Dyter (Blackheath) (3)	
200m	FINAL Group 1		I	P. Munn (Mitcham)	59.2	11	H. Sharp (R. Navy) (2)	5:16.0
1	A. Blackman (Southgate)	23.2	2	G. Brookes (Brighton)	59.2	12	H. Down (TVH) (2)	5:18.0
2	K. Scott (VAC)	23.5	3	A. Huggins (Norwich)	60.8	13	L. Rolls (VAC) (5)	5:50.0
3	K. Whitaker (Airedale)	24.1	4	L. Brown (Woodford)	63.0	13	F. Wright (Peterboro) (2) A. Parsons (HHH) (2)	5:52.0 5:54.0
	•	14				14	A. Latsons (IIIII) (2)	3.34.0

1	K. Harland (Cambridge)	14:52.6		J. Turner (Brighton) (1) 14	1:22.6	
2	I., O'Hara (Belgrave)	14:56.4	2		1:38.0	
3	J. Luxford (Horsham)	15:34.6	3		:39.2	, <b>,</b> , , ,
4	D. Dellar (Cambridge)	16:28.4	4		:52.0	
5	E. Andrews (Havering)	17:12.4			5:00.0	
6	B. Harbottle (Elswick)	17:16.7	6		5:08.2	*Comment of the Comment of the Comme
7	J. Atkinson (Barnet)	17:23.5	7	A. Poole (Worcester) (4) 15	5:25.0	
8	S. Izzard (Watford)	17:27.4	8		5:48.2	
9	D. Sudbury (SLH)	17:43.4	9		5:50.0	
10	G. Gowland(Rowntrees)	17:55.0	10	A. Roberts (Highgate) (5) 16		
11	A. Goodwin (SLH)	18:11.4	11	W. Symes (QPH) (5) 16	i:59.2	
12	R. Grant (Surrey)	No time	12	C. Gittens (QPH) (1) 17	7:12.8	
			13	A. East (VAC) (5) 18	3:27.6	
	m FINAL Group 2					
1	G. Rhodes (Staffs)	16:01.6	Triple	Jump FINAL	#	
2		16:40.8	1	H. Payne (Birchfield) (1) I	1.69m	
3	R. Johston (TVH)	16:50.2	2	M. Morrell (Wirral) (I) 11	1.27	
4	S. Charlton (TVH)	16:56.4	3	D. Howarth (Leigh) (1) 10	0.82	
5	D. Funnell (Epsom)	16:59.2				
6	A. Hughes (Woodford)	18:06.4	Long	Jump FINAL	88	
7	G. Hopcroft (TVH)	19:05.5	1	D. Howarth (Leigh) (1)	5.62m	HOWARD PAYNE
8	H. Down (TVH)	19:06.8	2	D. Bareford (VPH) (3)	5.38	high jumping hammer thrower
9	G. Collett (TVH)	19:21.4	3	D. Vanhegan (Barnet) (3)	4.95 T	avelin FINAL
10	A. Hitchens (Welsh Vets)	19:26.6	4	H. Trafford (Newcastle)(3)	4.84 j	
11	E. Grenda (USA)	21:42.0	5	P. Gregory (N. Vets) (1)	4.70 2	
	_		6	J. Villacy (Norfolk) (3)	4.52	
	m FINAL Group 3,4&5		7	A. Hitchens (Welsh Vets) (2)	4.44	
1	K. Hall (Wirral) (3)	17:14.0	8	D. Johnson (Leamington)(1)	4.08	
2	J. Fitzgerald (Mitcham) (3)		9		4.06	
3	N. Ashcroft (N. Vets)(4)	17:57.0	10	R. Davenport (N. Vets) (3)	4.04	m. Canen (webbi veb) (5) 22:10
4	R. Hopcroft (TVH) (4)	19:36.4	11	A. Sutherland (Surrey) (5)	3.80 F	lammer FINAL
5	E. Wallace (Wirral) (5)	19:43.0			i	
6	S. Lee (Norwich) (5)	20:02.0			2	
7	R. Salisbury (Wirral) (3)	20:15.0		Jump FINAL	9	
8	A. Parsons HHH) (3)	20:48.8	1		1.50	
9	L. Down (QPH) (3)	21:17.2	2		1,44	
10	J. Harris (Watford) (5)	24:07.4	3	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	1.72	
11	E. Peacock (VAG) (5)	26:51.8	4		1.54	
			5	W. Hartfree (VAC) (3)	1.32 ′	J. Godgman (Ingagace)(1) 13.20
400n	n Hurdles FINAL				r	Discus FINAL
	J. Dixon (Exeter) (1)	59.2	Ch - 4	FINAL	]	
1						
1 2		63.4				
2	P. Field (Dartford) (1)	63.4	1	D. Vanhegan (Barnet)(3) 1	2.44m 2	! I Bell (R. Navy) (1) 36.26
2	P. Field (Dartford) (1) A. Sheahan (USA) (1)	63.4 65. <b>5</b>	1 2	D. Vanhegan (Barnet)(3) 1 H. Payne (Birchfield) (1) 1	2.44m 2 2.43 3	I., Bell (R. Navy) (1) 36.26 D. Vanhegan (Barnet) (3) 33.36
2	P. Field (Dartford) (1)	63.4	1 2 3	D. Vanhegan (Barnet)(3) 1 H. Payne (Birchfield) (1) 1 W. Georg (Germany) (3) 1	2.44m 2 2.43 3 1.26 4	2. I. Bell (R. Navy) (1) 36.26 B. D. Vanhegan (Barnet) (3) 33.36 B. D. Burrage (Barnet) (1) 31.64
2 3 4	P. Field (Dartford) (1) A. Sheahan (USA) (1) J. Knowles (V of Ayl) (1)	63.4 65. <b>5</b>	1 2 3 4	D. Vanhegan (Barnet)(3) I H. Payne (Birchfield) (1) 1 W. Georg (Germany) (3) 1 O. Feldmanis (Mitchsm)(2)I	2.44m 2 2.43 3 1.26 4 0.97 5	2. L. Bell (R. Navy) (1) 36.26 3. D. Vanhegan (Barnet) (3) 33.36 4. D. Burrage (Barnet) (1) 31.64 5. D. Bareford (VPH) (3) 30.06
2 3 4 3000	P. Field (Dartford) (I) A. Sheahan (USA) (1) J. Knowles (V of Ayl) (1) m S/Chase FINAL	63.4 65.5 71.3	1 2 3 4 5	D. Vanhegan (Barnet)(3) I H. Payne (Birchfield) (1) 1 W. Georg (Germany) (3) 1 O. Feldmanis (Mitchsm)(2)I W. Kingsbury (Rhonnda)2)I	2.44m 2 2.43 3 1.26 4 0.97 5 0.81	2. I. Bell (R. Navy) (1) 36.26 3. D. Vanhegan (Barnet) (3) 38.36 4. D. Burrage (Barnet) (1) 31.64 5. D. Barcford (VPH) (3) 30.06 6. W. Georg (Germany) (3) 29.10
2 3 4 3000	P. Field (Dartford) (I) A. Sheahan (USA) (1) J. Knowles (V of Ayl) (1) m S/Chase FINAL M. Morrell (Wirral) (1)	63.4 65.5 71.3	1 2 3 4 5 6	D. Vanhegan (Barnet)(3) I H. Payne (Birchfield) (1) 1 W. Georg (Germany) (3) 1 O. Feldmanis (Mitchsm)(2)I W. Kingsbury (Rhonnda)2)I S. Trafford (Newcastle)(3) 1	2.44m 2 2.43 3 1.26 4 0.97 5 0.81 6 0.28 7	1. Bell (R. Navy) (1) 36.26 2. D. Vanhegan (Barnet) (3) 33.36 3. D. Burrage (Barnet) (1) 31.64 4. D. Bareford (VPH) (3) 30.06 5. W. Georg (Germany) (3) 29.10 6. J. Coughlan (Highgate) (1) 28.36
2 3 4 30000	P. Field (Dartford) (I) A. Sheahan (USA) (1) J. Knowles (V of Ayl) (1) m S/Chase FINAL M. Morrell (Wirral) (1) G. Morralee(Portsmouth)1	63.4 65.5 71.3 10:21.0 )10:44.2	1 2 3 4 5 6	D. Vanhegan (Barnet)(3) 1 H. Payne (Birchfield) (1) 1 W. Georg (Germany) (3) 1 O. Feldmanis (Mitchsm)(2)1 W. Kingsbury (Rhonnda)2)1 S. Tafford (Newcastle)(3) 1 P. McEvoy (Lon.Irish) (1)	2.44m 2 2.43 3 1.26 4 0.97 5 0.81 6 0.28 7	2. L. Bell (R. Navy) (1) 36.26 D. Vanhegan (Barnet) (3) 33.36 D. Burrage (Barnet) (1) 31.64 D. Bareford (VPH) (3) 30.06 W. Georg (Germany) (3) 29.10 J. Coughlan (Highgate) (1) 28.36 W. Kingsbury (Welsh V)(2) 27.42
2 3 4 3000 1 2 3	P. Field (Dartford) (1) A. Sheahan (USA) (1) J. Knowles (V of Ayi) (1)  m S/Chase FINAL M. Morrell (Wirral) (1) G. Morralee(Portsmouth)1 R. Cartis (Tonbridge) (1)	63.4 65.5 71.3 10:21.0 )10:44.2 10:48.8	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	D. Vanhegan (Barnet)(3) 1 H. Payne (Birchfield) (1) 1 W. Georg (Germany) (3) 1 O. Feldmanis (Mitchsm)(2)1 W. Kingsbury (Rhonnda)2)1 S. Trafford (Newcastle)(3) 1 P. McEvoy (Lon.Irish) (1) M. Colling (Welsh Vets) (5)	2.44m 2 2.43 3 1.26 4 0.97 5 0.81 6 0.28 7 7.81 8	1. Bell (R. Navy) (1) 36.26 3. D. Vanhegan (Barnet) (3) 33.36 4. D. Burrage (Barnet) (1) 31.64 5. D. Barcford (VPH) (3) 30.06 6. W. Georg (Germany) (3) 29.10 7. Coughlan (Highgate) (1) 28.36 8. W. Kingsbury (Welsh V)(2) 27.42 9. McEvoy (London I) (1) 22.14
2 3 4 30000	P. Field (Dartford) (I) A. Sheahan (USA) (1) J. Knowles (V of Ayl) (1) m S/Chase FINAL M. Morrell (Wirral) (1) G. Morralee(Portsmouth)1	63.4 65.5 71.3 10:21.0 )10:44.2	1 2 3 4 5 6	D. Vanhegan (Barnet)(3) 1 H. Payne (Birchfield) (1) 1 W. Georg (Germany) (3) 1 O. Feldmanis (Mitchsm)(2)1 W. Kingsbury (Rhonnda)2)1 S. Tafford (Newcastle)(3) 1 P. McEvoy (Lon.Irish) (1)	2.44m 2 2.43 3 1.26 4 0.97 5 0.81 6 0.28 7 7.81 8	2. L. Bell (R. Navy) (1) 36.26 D. Vanhegan (Barnet) (3) 33.36 D. Burrage (Barnet) (1) 31.64 D. Bareford (VPH) (3) 30.06 W. Georg (Germany) (3) 29.10 J. Coughlan (Highgate) (1) 28.36 W. Kingsbury (Welsh V)(2) 27.42
2 3 4 3000 1 2 3	P. Field (Dartford) (1) A. Sheahan (USA) (1) J. Knowles (V of Ayi) (1)  m S/Chase FINAL M. Morrell (Wirral) (1) G. Morralee(Portsmouth)1 R. Curtis (Tonbridge) (1)	63.4 65.5 71.3 10:21.0 )10:44.2 10:48.8	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	D. Vanhegan (Barnet)(3) 1 H. Payne (Birchfield) (1) 1 W. Georg (Germany) (3) 1 O. Feldmanis (Mitchsm)(2)1 W. Kingsbury (Rhonnda)2)1 S. Trafford (Newcastle)(3) 1 P. McEvoy (Lon.Irish) (1) M. Colling (Welsh Vets) (5)	2.44m 2 2.43 3 1.26 4 0.97 5 0.81 6 0.28 7 7.81 8	1. Bell (R. Navy) (1) 36.26 3. D. Vanhegan (Barnet) (3) 33.36 4. D. Burrage (Barnet) (1) 31.64 5. D. Barcford (VPH) (3) 30.06 6. W. Georg (Germany) (3) 29.10 7. Coughlan (Highgate) (1) 28.36 8. W. Kingsbury (Welsh V)(2) 27.42 9. McEvoy (London I) (1) 22.14
2 3 4 30000 1 2 3 4	P. Field (Dartford) (1) A. Sheahan (USA) (1) J. Knowles (V of Ayl) (1)  m S/Chase FINAL M. Morrell (Wirral) (1) G. Morralee(Portsmouth)1 R. Cartis (Tonbridge) (1) W. Hill (Kent) (1)	63.4 65.5 71.3 10:21.0 )10:44.2 10:48.8	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	D. Vanhegan (Barnet)(3) 1 H. Payne (Birchfield) (1) 1 W. Georg (Germany) (3) 1 O. Feldmanis (Mitchsm)(2)1 W. Kingsbury (Rhonnda)2)1 S. Trafford (Newcastle)(3) 1 P. McEvoy (Lon.Irish) (1) M. Colling (Welsh Vets) (5)	2.44m 2 2.43 3 1.26 4 0.97 5 0.81 6 0.28 7 7.81 8	1. Bell (R. Navy) (1) 36.26 3. D. Vanhegan (Barnet) (3) 33.36 4. D. Burrage (Barnet) (1) 31.64 5. D. Barcford (VPH) (3) 30.06 6. W. Georg (Germany) (3) 29.10 7. Coughlan (Highgate) (1) 28.36 8. W. Kingsbury (Welsh V)(2) 27.42 9. McEvoy (London I) (1) 22.14
2 3 4 30000 1 2 3 4	P. Field (Dartford) (1) A. Sheahan (USA) (1) J. Knowles (V of Ayi) (1)  m S/Chase FINAL M. Morrell (Wirral) (1) G. Morrale (Portsmouth)1 R. Cartis (Tonbridge) (1) W. Hill (Kent) (1)  IER RESULTS	63.4 65.5 71.3 10:21.0 )10:44.2 10:48.8	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	D. Vanhegan (Barnet)(3) I H. Payne (Birchfield) (1) 1 W. Georg (Germany) (3) 1 O. Feldmanis (Mitchsm)(2)I W. Kingsbury (Rhonnda)2)I S. Trafford (Newcastle)(3) 1 P. McEvoy (Lon.Irish) (1) M. Colling (Welsh Vets) (5) R. Davenport (N.Vets) (3)	2.44m 2 2.43 3 1.26 4 0.97 5 0.81 6 0.28 7.81 8 7.45 5 7.25 1	2. L. Bell (R. Navy) (1) 36.26 D. Vanhegan (Barnet) (3) 33.36 D. Burrage (Barnet) (1) 31.64 D. Bareford (VPH) (3) 30.06 W. Georg (Germany) (3) 29.10 J. Coughlan (Highgate) (1) 28.36 W. Kingsbury (Welsh V)(2) 27.42 P. McEvoy (London 1) (1) 22.14 M. Cullen (Welsh V) (5) 19.62
2 3 4 30000 1 2 3 4 OTF 15th	P. Field (Durtford) (1) A. Sheahan (USA) (1) J. Knowles (V of Ayi) (1) J. Knowles (V of Ayi) (1) m S/Chase FINAL M. Morrell (Wirral) (1) G. Morralec(Portsmouth)1 R. Curtis (Tonbridge) (1) W. Hill (Kent) (1)  IER RESULTS August 1973	63.4 65.5 71.3 10:21.0 )10:44.2 10:48.8 11:10.4	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	D. Vanhegan (Barnet)(3) 1 H. Payne (Birchfield) (1) 1 W. Georg (Germany) (3) 1 O. Feldmanis (Mitchsm)(2)1 W. Kingsbury (Rhonnda)2)1 S. Trafford (Newcastle)(3) 1 P. McEvoy (Lon.Irish) (1) M. Colling (Welsh Vets) (5)	2.44m 2 2.43 3 1.26 4 0.97 5 0.81 6 0.28 7 7.81 8 7.45 9 47:58 2	1. Bell (R. Navy) (1) 36.26 3. D. Vanhegan (Barnet) (3) 33.36 4. D. Burrage (Barnet) (1) 31.64 5. D. Barcford (VPH) (3) 30.06 6. W. Georg (Germany) (3) 29.10 7. Coughlan (Highgate) (1) 28.36 8. W. Kingsbury (Welsh V)(2) 27.42 9. McEvoy (London I) (1) 22.14
2 3 4 30000 1 2 3 4 OTF 15th Scott	P. Field (Dartford) (1) A. Sheahan (USA) (1) J. Knowles (V of Ay!) (1) J. Knowles (V of Ay!) (1) m S/Chase FINAL M. Morrell (Wirral) (1) G. Morralec(Pottsmouth)1 R. Cartis (Tonbridge) (1) W. Hill (Kent) (1) IER RESULTS August 1973 ish Vets 10,000 Metres trav	63.4 65.5 71.3 10:21.0 )10:44.2 10:48.8 11:10.4	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	D. Vanhegan (Barnet)(3) I H. Payne (Birchfield) (1) I W. Georg (Germany) (3) 1 O. Feldmanis (Mitchsm)(2)I W. Kingsbury (Rhonnda)2)I S. Trafford (Newcastle)(3) 1 P. McEvoy (Lon.Irish) (1) M. Colling (Welsh Vets) (5) R. Davenport (N.Vets) (3)	2.44m 2 2.43 3 1.26 4 0.97 5 0.81 6 0.28 7 7.81 8 7.45 9 47:58 2	2. L. Bell (R. Navy) (1) 36.26 D. Vanhegan (Barnet) (3) 33.36 d. D. Burrage (Barnet) (1) 31.64 D. Barcford (VPH) (3) 30.06 W. Georg (Germany) (3) 29.10 J. Coughlan (Highgate) (1) 28.36 W. Kingsbury (Wesh V)(2) 27.42 P. McEvoy (London I) (1) 22.14 M. Cullen (Welsh V) (5) 19.62  5th August 1973 wo Bridges '36'
2 3 4 30000 1 2 3 4 OTF 15th Scott cham	P. Field (Dartford) (1) A. Sheahan (USA) (1) J. Knowles (V of Ayi) (1) J. Knowles (V of Ayi) (1)  m. S/Chase FINAL M. Motrell (Wirral) (1) G. Morralee(Portsmouth)1 R. Cartis (Tonbridge) (1) W. Hill (Kent) (1)  EER RESULTS August 1973 sish Vets 10,000 Mctres tracpionships, Bellahouston.	63.4 65.5 71.3 10:21.0 )10:44.2 10:48.8 11:10.4	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	D. Vanhegan (Barnet)(3) I H. Payne (Birchfield) (1) 1 W. Georg (Germany) (3) 1 O. Feldmanis (Mitchsm)(2)I W. Kingsbury (Rhonnda)2)I S. Trafford (Newcastle)(3) 1 P. McEvoy (Lon.Irish) (1) M. Colling (Welsh Vets) (5) R. Davenport (N.Vets) (3)  D. Causon R. Devon	2.44m 2 2.43 3 1.26 4 0.97 5 0.81 6 0.28 7 7.81 8 7.45 5 7.25 1	2. L. Bell (R. Navy) (1) 36.26 3. D. Vanhegan (Barnet) (3) 33.36 4. D. Burrage (Barnet) (1) 31.64 5. D. Bareford (VPH) (3) 30.06 6. W. Georg (Germany) (3) 29.10 7. J. Coughlan (Highgate) (1) 28.36 8. W. Kingsbury (Welsh V)(2) 27.42 9. P. McEvoy (London 1) (1) 22.14 9. M. Cuilen (Welsh V) (5) 19.62  5th August 1973 wo Bridges '36' W. Russell 41 (Monk) 3.46.33
2 3 4 30000 1 2 3 4 OTH 15th Scott cham	P. Field (Durtford) (1) A. Sheahan (USA) (1) J. Knowles (V of Ayi) (1) J. Knowles (V of Ayi) (1) m S/Chase FINAL M. Morrell (Wirral) (1) G. Morralec(Portsmouth)1 R. Curtis (Tonbridge) (1) W. Hill (Kent) (1)  IER RESULTS August 1973 ish Vets 10,000 Metres trapionships, Bellahouston. Rece	63.4 65.5 71.3 10:21.0 )10:44.2 10:48.8 11:10.4	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	D. Vanhegan (Barnet)(3) 1 H. Payne (Birchfield) (1) 1 W. Georg (Germany) (3) 1 O. Feldmanis (Mitchsm)(2)1 W. Kingsbury (Rhonnda)(2)1 W. Kingsbury (Rhonnda)(2)1 P. McEvoy (Lon.Irish) (1) M. Colling (Welsh Vets) (5) R. Davenport (N.Vets) (3)  D. Causon R. Devon August 1973	2.44m 2 2.43 3 1.26 4 0.97 5 0.81 6 0.28 7 7.81 7.45 7 7.25 1 47:58 2 52:47 T	L. Bell (R. Navy) (1) 36.26 D. Vanhegan (Barnet) (3) 33.36 D. Darrage (Barnet) (1) 31.64 D. Barrage (Barnet) (1) 31.64 D. Barrage (Barnet) (1) 30.06 W. Georg (Germany) (3) 29.10 J. Coughlan (Highgate) (1) 28.36 W. Kingsbury (Welsh V)(2) 27.42 D. McEvoy (London I) (1) 22.14 M. Cullen (Welsh V) (5) 19.62  Sth August 1973 wo Bridges '36' W. Russell 41 (Monk) 3:46:33 T. Buckingham 54 (Leam) 3:53:29
2 3 4 30000 1 2 3 4 OTH 15th Scott cham "A"	P. Field (Dartford) (1) A. Sheahan (USA) (1) J. Knowles (V of Ay!) (1) J. Knowles (V of Ay!) (1) m S/Chase FINAL M. Morrell (Wirral) (1) G. Morralec(Pottsmouth)1 R. Curtis (Tonbridge) (1) W. Hill (Kent) (1) IER RESULTS August 1973 ish Vets 10,000 Metres trapionships, Bellahouston. Race W. Stoddart	63.4 65.5 71.3 10:21.0 )10:44.2 10:48.8 11:10.4	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 13 14 18th Stret	D. Vanhegan (Barnet)(3) I H. Payne (Birchfield) (1) 1 W. Georg (Germany) (3) 1 O. Feldmanis (Mitchsm)(2)I W. Kingsbury (Rhonnda)2)I S. Trafford (Newcastle)(3) 1 P. McEvoy (Lon.Irish) (1) M. Colling (Welsh Vets) (5) R. Davenport (N.Vets) (3)  D. Causon R. Devon  August 1973 ford League	2.44m 2 2.43 3 1.26 0.97 5 0.81 6 0.28 7.81 8 7.45 9 7.25 1	L. Bell (R. Navy) (1) 36.26 D. Vanhegan (Barnet) (3) 33.36 D. Darrage (Barnet) (1) 31.64 D. Barrage (Barnet) (1) 31.64 D. Barrage (Barnet) (1) 30.06 W. Georg (Germany) (3) 29.10 J. Coughlan (Highgate) (1) 28.36 W. Kingsbury (Welsh V)(2) 27.42 D. McEvoy (London I) (1) 22.14 M. Cullen (Welsh V) (5) 19.62  Sth August 1973 wo Bridges '36' W. Russell 41 (Monk) 3:46:33 T. Buckingham 54 (Leam) 3:53:29
2 3 4 30000 1 2 3 4 OTH 15th Scott cham "A"	P. Field (Durtford) (1) A. Sheahan (USA) (1) J. Knowles (V of Ayl) (1) J. Knowles (V of Ayl) (1) m S/Chase FINAL M. Morrell (Wirral) (1) G. Morralec(Portsmouth)I R. Curtis (Tonbridge) (1) W. Hill (Kent) (1)  IER RESULTS August 1973 ish Vets 10,000 Metres trapionships, Bellahouston. Race W. Stoddart R. Calderwood	63.4 65.5 71.3 10:21.0 )10:44.2 10:48.8 11:10.4	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	D. Vanhegan (Barnet)(3) I H. Payne (Birchfield) (1) 1 W. Georg (Germany) (3) 1 O. Feldmanis (Mitchsm)(2)I W. Kingsbury (Rhonnda)2)I W. Kingsbury (Rhonnda)2)I P. McEvoy (Lon.Irish) (1) M. Colling (Welsh Vets) (5) R. Davenport (N.Vets) (3)  D. Causon R. Devon  August 1973 ford League	2.44m 2 2.43 3 1.26 4 0.97 5 0.81 6 0.28 7 7.45 7 47:58 2 52:47 T 5	2. L. Bell (R. Navy) (1) 36.26 3. D. Vanhegan (Barnet) (3) 33.36 4. D. Burrage (Barnet) (1) 31.64 5. D. Barcford (VPH) (3) 30.06 6. W. Georg (Germany) (3) 29.10 7. J. Coughlan (Highgate) (1) 28.36 8. W. Kingsbury (Welsh V)(2) 27.42 9. M. Cullen (Welsh V) (5) 19.62 9. M. Cullen (Welsh V) (5) 19.62 9. M. Cullen (Welsh V) (5) 31.46.33 9. T. Buckingham 54 (Leam) 3:53:29 9. D. McWhirter (Mid. V.) 4:00:15
2 3 4 300001 1 2 3 4 OTH 15th Scott cham "A": 1 2 3	P. Field (Durtford) (1) A. Sheahan (USA) (1) J. Knowles (V of Ayi) (1) J. Knowles (V of Ayi) (1) m S/Chase FINAL M. Morrell (Wirral) (1) G. Morralec(Portsmouth)1 R. Curtis (Tonbridge) (1) W. Hill (Kent) (1)  EER RESULTS August 1973 ish Vets 10,000 Metres trapionships, Bellahouston. Race W. Stoddart R. Calderwood T. O'Reilly	63.4 65.5 71.3 10:21.0 )10:44.2 10:48.8 11:10.4	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 13 14 18th Stret 800n	D. Vanhegan (Barnet)(3) 1 H. Payne (Birchfield) (1) 1 W. Georg (Germany) (3) 1 O. Feldmanis (Mitchsm)(2)1 W. Kingsbury (Rhonnda)(2)1 W. Kingsbury (Rhonnda)(2)1 P. McEvoy (Lon.Irish) (1) M. Colling (Welsh Vets) (5) R. Davenport (N.Vets) (3)  D. Causon R. Devon August 1973 ford League 1 B. Bullen 40 (Stret)	2.44m 2 2.43 3 1.26 0.97 5 0.81 6 0.28 7.81 8 7.45 9 7.25 1	2. L. Bell (R. Navy) (1) 36.26 3. D. Vanhegan (Barnet) (3) 33.36 3. D. Barrage (Barnet) (1) 31.64 3. D. Barrage (Barnet) (1) 31.64 3. D. Bareford (VPH) (3) 30.06 4. W. Georg (Germany) (3) 29.10 5. W. Kingsbury (Welsh V)(2) 27.42 6. P. McEvoy (London I) (1) 22.14 6. M. Cullen (Welsh V) (5) 19.62 6. M. Rugust 1973 6. W. Russell 41 (Monk) 3:46:33 6. T. Buckingham 54 (Leam) 3:53:29 6. M. Cullen (Mid. V.) 4:00:15 6. M. Rugust 1973
2 3 4 3000 1 2 3 4 OTF 15th Scott cham "A":1 2 3 4	P. Field (Dartford) (1) A. Sheahan (USA) (1) J. Knowles (V of Ay!) (1) J. Knowles (V of Ay!) (1) m S/Chase FINAL M. Morrell (Wirra!) (1) G. Morralec(Portsmouth)1 R. Curtis (Tonbridge) (1) W. Hill (Kent) (1)  IER RESULTS August 1973 ish Vets 10,000 Metres trapionships, Bellahouston. Race W. Stoddart R. Calderwood T. O'Reilly E. Dolan	63.4 65.5 71.3 10:21.0 )10:44.2 10:48.8 11:10.4 ck	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 13 14 18th Stret 800n 3	D. Vanhegan (Barnet)(3) I H. Payne (Birchfield) (1) 1 W. Georg (Germany) (3) 1 O. Feldmanis (Mitchsm)(2)I W. Kingsbury (Rhonnda)2)I S. Trafford (Newcastle)(3) 1 P. McEvoy (Lon.Irish) (1) M. Colling (Welsh Vets) (5) R. Davenport (N.Vets) (3)  D. Causon R. Devon August 1973 ford League 1 B. Bullen 40 (Stret) H. Roberts 40 (Alt)	2.44m 2 2.43 3 1.26 0.97 5 0.81 6 0.28 7.81 8 7.45 9 7.25 1 47:58 2 52:47 T 5 11:57.2 2 2:02.4 M	2. L. Bell (R. Navy) (1) 36.26 3. D. Vanhegan (Barnet) (3) 33.36 4. D. Burrage (Barnet) (1) 31.64 5. D. Burrage (Barnet) (1) 3.0.06 6. W. Georg (Germany) (3) 29.10 7. J. Coughlan (Highgate) (1) 28.36 7. W. Kingsbury (Welsh V)(2) 27.42 7. P. McEvoy (London I) (1) 22.14 7. M. Cullen (Welsh V) (5) 19.62 8. W. Russell 41 (Monk) 3:46:33 9. T. Buckingham 54 (Leam) 3:53:29 9. M. CWhirter (Mid. V.) 4:00:15 8. D. McWhirter (Mid. V.) 4:00:15 8. D. McWhirter (Mid. V.) 4:00:15 8. D. Magust 1973 8. D. McWhirter (Mid. V.) 4:00:15
2 3 4 30000.1 2 3 4 OTF 15th Scott cham "A" 1 2 3 4 5	P. Field (Dartford) (1) A. Sheahan (USA) (1) J. Knowles (V of Ayl) (1) J. Knowles (V of Ayl) (1) m S/Chase FINAL M. Morrell (Wirral) (1) G. Morralec(Portsmouth)1 R. Curtis (Tonbridge) (1) W. Hill (Kent) (1)  IER RESULTS August 1973 ish Vets 10,000 Metres trapionships, Bellahouston. Race W. Stoddart R. Calderwood T. O'Reilly E. Dolan J. Moore	63.4 65.5 71.3 10:21.0 )10:44.2 10:48.8 11:10.4 ck	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 13 14 18th Stret 800n 3 4 5	D. Vanhegan (Barnet)(3) I H. Payne (Birchfield) (1) I W. Georg (Germany) (3) 1 O. Feldmanis (Mitchsm)(2)I W. Kingsbury (Rhonnda)2)I S. Trafford (Newcastle)(3) 1 P. McEvoy (Lon.Irish) (1) M. Colling (Welsh Vets) (5) R. Davenport (N.Vets) (3)  D. Causon R. Devon August 1973 ford League 1 B. Bullen 40 (Stret) H. Roberts 40 (Alt) A. Hughes 42 (Roch)	2.44m 2 2.43 3 1.26 4 0.97 5 0.81 6 0.98 7 7.45 5 7.25 1 47:58 2 47:58 2 11:57.2 2 2:02.4 M 2:19.7 2	2. L. Bell (R. Navy) (1) 36.26 D. Vanhegan (Barnet) (3) 33.36 D. Barrage (Barnet) (1) 31.64 D. Barcford (VPH) (3) 30.06 D. Barcford (VPH) (3) 30.06 D. Barcford (VPH) (3) 29.10 D. J. Coughlan (Highgate) (1) 28.36 D. W. Kingsbury (Welsh V)(2) 27.42 D. M. Cullen (Welsh V) (5) 19.62 D. M. Cullen (Welsh V) (5) 19.62 D. M. Cullen (Welsh V) (5) 49.63 D. M. Russell 41 (Monk) 3:46:33 D. Buckingham 54 (Leam) 3:53:29 D. McWhirter (Mid. V.) 4:00:15 D. McWhirter (Mid. V.) 56:15 D. K. Franklin 45 (TVH) 56:15
2 3 4 30000 1 2 3 3 4 5 5 6	P. Field (Dartford) (1) A. Sheahan (USA) (1) J. Knowles (V of Ayl) (1) J. Knowles (V of Ayl) (1) m S/Chase FINAL M. Morrell (Wirral) (1) G. Morralec(Portsmouth)1 R. Cartis (Tonbridge) (1) W. Hill (Kent) (1)  IER RESULTS August 1973 ish Vets 10,000 Mctres trace pionships, Bellahouston. Race W. Stoddart R. Calderwood T. O'Reilly E. Dolan J. Moore C. Forbes	63,4 65.5 71.3 10:21.0 )10:44.2 10:48.8 11:10.4 31:38 33:45 34:46 35:49 37:45 38:40	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 13 14 18th Stret 800n 3	D. Vanhegan (Barnet)(3) 1 H. Payne (Birchfield) (1) 1 W. Georg (Germany) (3) 1 O. Feldmanis (Mitchsm)(2)1 W. Kingsbury (Rhonnda)(2)1 W. Kingsbury (Rhonnda)(3) 1 P. McEvoy (Lon.Irish) (1) M. Colling (Welsh Vets) (5) R. Davenport (N.Vets) (3)  D. Causon R. Devon August 1973 ford League 1 B. Bullen 40 (Stret) H. Roberts 40 (Alt) A. Hughes 42 (Roch)	2.44m 22.43 3 4 1.26 0.97 5 0.81 6 0.97 5 1.26 1.25 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2. L. Bell (R. Navy) (1) 36.26 3. D. Vanhegan (Barnet) (3) 33.36 3. D. Barrage (Barnet) (1) 31.64 3. D. Barrage (Barnet) (1) 31.64 3. D. Bareford (VPH) (3) 30.06 4. W. Georg (Germany) (3) 29.10 3. J. Coughlan (Highgate) (1) 28.36 3. W. Kingsbury (Welsh V)(2) 27.42 4. P. McEvoy (London I) (1) 22.14 4. M. Cullen (Welsh V) (5) 19.62 5. M. Russell 41 (Monk) 3:46:33 5. W. Russell 41 (Monk) 3:46:33 5. T. Buckingham 54 (Leam) 3:53:29 5. D. McWhirter (Mid. V.) 4:00:15 5. A. Franklin 45 5. T. Franklin 45 5. T. Franklin 45 5. T. Phipps (Leamington) 57:18
2 3 4 30000.1 2 3 4 OTF 15th Scott cham "A" 1 2 3 4 5	P. Field (Dartford) (1) A. Sheahan (USA) (1) J. Knowles (V of Ayl) (1) J. Knowles (V of Ayl) (1) m S/Chase FINAL M. Morrell (Wirral) (1) G. Morralec(Portsmouth)1 R. Curtis (Tonbridge) (1) W. Hill (Kent) (1)  IER RESULTS August 1973 ish Vets 10,000 Metres trapionships, Bellahouston. Race W. Stoddart R. Calderwood T. O'Reilly E. Dolan J. Moore	63.4 65.5 71.3 10:21.0 )10:44.2 10:48.8 11:10.4 ck	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 13 14 18th Strett 800 n 3 4 5 6	D. Vanhegan (Barnet)(3) I H. Payne (Birchfield) (1) 1 W. Georg (Germany) (3) 1 O. Feldmanis (Mitchsm)(2)I W. Kingsbury (Rhonnda)2)I S. Trafford (Newcastle)(3) 1 P. McEvoy (Lon.Irish) (1) M. Colling (Welsh Vets) (5) R. Davenport (N.Vets) (3)  D. Causon R. Devon  August 1973 Ford League 1 B. Bullen 40 (Stret) H. Roberts 40 (Alt) A. Hughes 42 (Roch) J. Dean 45 (Bing)	2.44m 22.43 3.1.1.26 0.97 5.0.81 6.0.28 7.81 7.25 1.25 1.25 1.25 1.25 1.25 1.25 1.25 1	2. L. Bell (R. Navy) (1) 36.26 3. D. Vanhegan (Barnet) (3) 33.36 4. D. Burrage (Barnet) (1) 31.64 5. D. Bareford (VPH) (3) 30.06 6. W. Georg (Germany) (3) 29.10 7. J. Coughlan (Highgate) (1) 28.36 7. W. Kingsbury (Welsh V)(2) 27.42 7. P. McEvoy (London I) (1) 22.14 7. M. Cullen (Welsh V) (5) 19.62 7. Buckingham 54 (Leam) 3:53:29 7. Buckingham 55 (Leam) 3:53:29 7. Buckingham 55 (TVH) 56:15 8. Franklin 45 (TVH) 57:18 8. Franklin 45 (TVH) 57:18 9. Franklin 45 (TVH) 57:18 9. Franklin 45 (TVH) 57:18 9. Franklin 45 (TVH) 57:18
2 3 4 30000 1 2 3 4 O'ff 15th Scott cham "A" 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	P. Field (Dartford) (1) A. Sheahan (USA) (1) J. Knowles (V of Ayi) (1) J. Knowles (V of Ayi) (1) m S/Chase FINAL M. Morrell (Wirral) (1) G. Morralec(Portsmouth)1 R. Curtis (Tonbridge) (1) W. Hill (Kent) (1)  IER RESULTS August 1973 ish Vets 10,000 Metres trapionships, Bellahouston. Race W. Stoddart R. Calderwood T. O'Reilly E. Dolan J. Moore C. Fotbes R. Gannon	63,4 65.5 71.3 10:21.0 )10:44.2 10:48.8 11:10.4 31:38 33:45 34:46 35:49 37:45 38:40	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 9 13 14 18th Stret 800n 3 4 5 6 18th	D. Vanhegan (Barnet)(3) I H. Payne (Birchfield) (1) I W. Georg (Germany) (3) 1 O. Feldmanis (Mitchsm)(2)I W. Kingsbury (Rhonnda)2)I S. Trafford (Newcastle)(3) 1 P. McEvoy (Lon.Irish) (1) M. Colling (Welsh Vets) (5) R. Davenport (N.Vets) (3)  D. Causon R. Devon August 1973 ford League 1 B. Bullen 40 (Stret) H. Roberts 40 (Alt) A. Hughes 42 (Roch)	2.44m 2 2.43 3 1.26 4 0.97 5 0.81 6 0.98 7 7.81 8 7.45 9 47:58 2 52:47 T 5 11:57.2 2 2:02.4 2 2:03.0 2 2:12.7 3	2. L. Bell (R. Navy) (1) 36.26 3. D. Vanhegan (Barnet) (3) 33.36 4. D. Burrage (Barnet) (1) 31.64 5. D. Barcford (VPH) (3) 30.06 6. W. Georg (Germany) (3) 29.10 7. J. Coughlan (Highgate) (1) 28.36 8. W. Kingsbury (Welsh V)(2) 27.42 9. M. Every (London I) (1) 22.14 9. M. Cullen (Welsh V) (5) 19.62  5th August 1973 wo Bridges '36' W. Russell 41 (Monk) 3:46:33 0. T. Buckingham 54 (Leam) 3:53:29 4. D. McWhirter (Mid. V.) 4:00:15  5th August 1973 (ceca '10', Harlow 5 7. R. Feanklin 45 (TVH) 56:15 1. G. Phipps (Leamington) 57:12 1. G. Phipps (Leamington) 57:12 1. H. McKenzie 40 (Met. P) 57:22 1. E. Kirkup 42 (C & C) 58:55
2 3 4 30000.1 1 2 3 4 4 5 5 6 7 7 "B";	P. Field (Dartford) (1) A. Sheahan (USA) (1) J. Knowles (V of Ayl) (1) J. Knowles (V of Ayl) (1) m S/Chase FINAL M. Morrell (Wirral) (1) G. Morralec(Portsmouth)1 R. Cartis (Tonbridge) (1) W. Hill (Kent) (1)  IER RESULTS August 1973 ish Vets 10,000 Metres trapplosships, Bellahouston. Race W. Stoddart R. Calderwood T. O'Reilly E. Dolan J. Moore C. Forbes R. Gannon Race	63,4 65.5 71.3 10:21.0 )10:44.2 10:48.8 11:10.4 31:38 33:45 34:46 35:49 37:45 38:40 39:52	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 13 14 18th Stret 800n 3 4 5 6	D. Vanhegan (Barnet)(3) I H. Payne (Birchfield) (1) 1 W. Georg (Germany) (3) 1 O. Feldmanis (Mitchsm)(2)I W. Kingsbury (Rhonnda)2)I S. Trafford (Newcastle)(3) 1 P. McEvoy (Lon.Irish) (1) M. Colling (Welsh Vets) (5) R. Davenport (N.Vets) (3)  D. Causon R. Devon August 1973 ford League 1 B. Bullen 40 (Stret) H. Roberts 40 (Alt) A. Hughes 42 (Roch) J. Dean 45 (Bing)  August 1973 echnic Marathon	2.44m 22.43 3.1.1.26 0.97 5.0.81 6.0.28 7.81 7.25 1.25 1.25 1.25 1.25 1.25 1.25 1.25 1	2. L. Bell (R. Navy) (1) 36.26 3. D. Vanhegan (Barnet) (3) 33.36 4. D. Burrage (Barnet) (1) 31.64 5. D. Barcford (VPH) (3) 30.06 6. W. Georg (Germany) (3) 29.10 7. J. Coughlan (Highgate) (1) 28.36 8. W. Kingsbury (Welsh V)(2) 27.42 9. M. Every (London I) (1) 22.14 9. M. Cullen (Welsh V) (5) 19.62  5th August 1973 wo Bridges '36' W. Russell 41 (Monk) 3:46:33 0. T. Buckingham 54 (Leam) 3:53:29 4. D. McWhirter (Mid. V.) 4:00:15  5th August 1973 (ceca '10', Harlow 5 7. R. Feanklin 45 (TVH) 56:15 1. G. Phipps (Leamington) 57:12 1. G. Phipps (Leamington) 57:12 1. H. McKenzie 40 (Met. P) 57:22 1. E. Kirkup 42 (C & C) 58:55
2 3 4 30000.1 1 2 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 1 1	P. Field (Dartford) (1) A. Sheahan (USA) (1) J. Knowles (V of Ay!) (1) J. Knowles (V of Ay!) (1) m S/Chase FINAL M. Morrell (Wirra!) (1) G. Morralec(Portsmouth)1 R. Cartis (Tonbridge) (1) W. Hill (Kent) (1)  IER RESULTS August 1973 ish Vets 10,000 Metres trapionships, Bellahouston. Race W. Stoddart R. Calderwood T. O'Reilly E. Dolan J. Moore C. Forbes R. Gannon Race J. E. Farrell	63.4 65.5 71.3 10:21.0 )10:44.2 10:48.8 11:10.4 ck 31:38 33:45 34:46 35:49 37:45 38:00 39:52	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 13 14 18th Stret 800 m 3 4 5 6 6 18th Polyt 24	D. Vanhegan (Barnet)(3) I H. Payne (Birchfield) (1) 1 W. Georg (Germany) (3) 1 O. Feldmanis (Mitchsm)(2)I W. Kingsbury (Rhonnda)2)I S. Trafford (Newcastle)(3) 1 P. McEvoy (Lon.Irish) (1) M. Colling (Welsh Vets) (5) R. Davenport (N.Vets) (3)  D. Causon R. Devon  August 1973 ford League  B. Bullen 40 (Stret) H. Roberts 40 (Alt) A. Hughes 42 (Roch) J. Dean 45 (Bing)  August 1973 echnic Marathon J. Tarrant 42 (Salf)	2.44m 2 2.43 3 1.26 4 0.97 5 0.81 0 0.28 7 7.45 7 7.25 1 47:58 2 52:47 T 55:47 T 1:57.2 2:02.4 M 2:03.0 2:12.7 3 44:56:12 5	L. Bell (R. Navy) (1) 36.26 D. Varhegan (Barnet) (3) 33.36 D. Darrage (Barnet) (1) 31.64 D. Barcford (VPH) (3) 30.06 W. Georg (Germany) (3) 29.10 J. Coughlan (Highgate) (1) 28.36 W. Kingsbury (Welsh V)(2) 27.42 P. McEvoy (London I) (1) 22.14 M. Cullen (Welsh V) (5) 19.62  5th August 1973 wo Bridges '36' W. Russell 41 (Monk) 3:46:33 T. Buckingham 54 (Leam) 3:53:29 D. McWhirter (Mid. V.) 4:00:15  5th August 1973 lecca '10', Harlow 5 R. Franklin 45 (TVH) 56:15 R. Franklin 45 (TVH) 57:18 L. McKenzie 40 (Met. P) 57:22 J. Moroney (Mid. V) 61:51
2 3 4 30000.1 1 2 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 6 7 6 8 7 1 2	P. Field (Dartford) (1) A. Sheahan (USA) (1) J. Knowles (V of Ayi) (1) J. Knowles (V of Ayi) (1) m S/Chase FINAL M. Morrell (Wirral) (1) G. Morralec(Portsmouth)1 R. Curtis (Tonbridge) (1) W. Hill (Kent) (1)  IER RESULTS August 1973 ish Vets 10,000 Metres trapionships, Bellahouston. Race W. Stoddart R. Calderwood T. O'Reilly E. Dolan J. Moore C. Forbes R. Gannon Race Race J. E. Farrell W. J. Ross	63.4 65.5 71.3 10:21.0 )10:44.2 10:48.8 11:10.4 ck 31:38 33:45 34:46 35:49 37:45 38:00 39:52	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 13 14 18th Stret 800n 3 4 5 6	D. Vanhegan (Barnet)(3) I H. Payne (Birchfield) (1) 1 W. Georg (Germany) (3) 1 O. Feldmanis (Mitchsm)(2)I W. Kingsbury (Rhonnda)2)I S. Trafford (Newcastle)(3) 1 P. McEvoy (Lon.Irish) (1) M. Colling (Welsh Vets) (5) R. Davenport (N.Vets) (3)  D. Causon R. Devon August 1973 ford League 1 B. Bullen 40 (Stret) H. Roberts 40 (Alt) A. Hughes 42 (Roch) J. Dean 45 (Bing)  August 1973 echnic Marathon J. Tarrant 42 (Salf)	2.44m 22.43 3.1.1.26 0.97 5.0.81 6.0.28 7.81 8.7.45 5.52.47 T 5.5.47 T 5.5.	2. L. Bell (R. Navy) (1) 36.26 3. D. Vanhegan (Barnet) (3) 33.36 4. D. Burrage (Barnet) (1) 31.64 5. D. Bareford (VPH) (3) 30.06 6. W. Georg (Germany) (3) 29.10 7. J. Coughlan (Highgate) (1) 28.36 8. W. Kingsbury (Welsh V)(2) 27.42 9. P. McEvoy (London I) (1) 22.14 9. P. McEvoy (London I) (1) 22.14 9. P. McEvoy (London I) (1) 29.21 9. P. McEvoy (London I) (1) 29.21 9. P. McEvoy (London I) (1) 20.15 9. P. McWhirter (Wid. V) 3:46:33 9. T. Buckingham 54 (Leam) 3:53:29 9. D. McWhirter (Mid. V.) 4:00:15 9. F. Franklin 45 (TVH) 56:15 9. F. Franklin 45 (TVH) 57:22 9. E. Kirkup 42 (Ce C) 58:52 9. J. Moroney (Mid. V) 61:51 9. Foth August 1973
2 3 4 30000. 1 2 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 "B" 1 1 2 3 3	P. Field (Dartford) (1) A. Sheahan (USA) (1) J. Knowles (V of Ayl) (1) J. Knowles (V of Ayl) (1) M. S/Chase FINAL M. Morrell (Wirral) (1) G. Morralec(Portsmouth)1 R. Cartis (Tonbridge) (1) W. Hill (Kent) (1)  EER RESULTS August 1973 ish Vets 10,000 Metres trapped to the second of t	63,4 65.5 71.3 10:21.0 )10:44.2 10:48.8 11:10.4 31:38 33:45 34:46 35:49 37:45 38:00 39:52	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 9 13 14 18th Stret 800 n 3 4 5 6 6 18th Polyt 24 28	D. Vanhegan (Barnet)(3) I H. Payne (Birchfield) (1) 1 W. Georg (Germany) (3) 1 O. Feldmanis (Mitchsm)(2)I W. Kingsbury (Rhonnda)2)I S. Trafford (Newcastle)(3) 1 P. McEvoy (Lon.Irish) (1) M. Colling (Welsh Vets) (5) R. Davenport (N.Vets) (3)  D. Causon R. Devon  August 1973 ford League  B. Bullen 40 (Stret) H. Roberts 40 (Alt) A. Hughes 42 (Roch) J. Dean 45 (Bing)  August 1973 echnic Marathon J. Tarrant 42 (Salf)	2.44m 22.43 3.1.1.26 0.97 5.0.81 6.0.28 7.81 7.25 1.1.57.25 1.1.57.25 1.1.57.2 2:02.4 2:03.0 2:12.7 3.3 3.4 5:46:12 5:50:43 2.1.2.7 2.1.2.2.7 2.1.2.2.2 2.1.2.7 2.1.2.2.2 2.1.2.7 2.1.2.2 2.1.2 2.1.2.2 2.1.2.2 2.1.2 2.1.2 2.1.2 2.1.2 2.1.2 2.1.2 2.1.2 2.1.2 2.1.2	2. L. Bell (R. Navy) (1) 36.26 3. D. Vanhegan (Barnet) (3) 33.36 4. D. Burrage (Barnet) (1) 31.64 5. D. Bareford (VPH) (3) 30.06 6. W. Georg (Germany) (3) 29.10 7. J. Coughlan (Highgate) (1) 28.36 8. W. Kingsbury (Welsh V)(2) 27.42 9. P. McEvoy (London I) (1) 22.14 10. M. Cullen (Welsh V) (5) 19.62  5th August 1973 wo Bridges '36' W. Russell 41 (Monk) 3:46:33 10. T. Buckingham 54 (Leam) 3:53:29 14. D. McWhirter (Mid. V.) 4:00:15  5th August 1973 lecca '10', Harlow 16. T. Franklin 45 (TVH) 56:15 16. Phipps (Leamington) 57:18 17. McKenzie 40 (Met. P) 57:22 18. E. Kirkup 42 (C & C) 58:55 19. Moroney (Mid. V) 61:51  5th August 1973 19. Company (Mid. V) 61:51
2 3 4 30000. 1 2 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 6 7 1 2 2 3 4 4	P. Field (Durtford) (1) A. Sheahan (USA) (1) J. Knowles (V of Ayl) (1) J. Knowles (V of Ayl) (1) M. Morrell (Wirral) (1) G. Morralec(Portsmouth)I R. Cartis (Tonbridge) (1) W. Hill (Kent) (1)  IER RESULTS August 1973 ish Vets 10,000 Metres trapionships, Bellahouston. Race W. Stoddart R. Calderwood T. O'Reilly E. Dolan J. Moore C. Forbes R. Gannon Race J. E. Farrell W. J. Ross P. Livingston J. Kelly	63.4 65.5 71.3 10:21.0 )10:44.2 10:48.8 11:10.4 ck 31:38 35:45 34:46 35:49 37:45 38:00 39:52 39:06 40:16 40:26	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 9 13 14 18th Stret 800n 3 4 5 6 18th Polyt 24 28 19th	D. Vanhegan (Barnet)(3) I H. Payne (Birchfield) (1) 1 W. Georg (Germany) (3) 1 O. Feldmanis (Mitchsm)(2)I W. Kingsbury (Rhonnda)2)I S. Trafford (Newcastle)(3) 1 P. McEvoy (Lon.Irish) (1) M. Colling (Welsh Vets) (5) R. Davenport (N.Vets) (3)  D. Causon R. Devon  August 1973 ford League 1 B. Bullen 40 (Stret) H. Roberts 40 (Alt) A. Hughes 42 (Roch) J. Dean 45 (Bing)  August 1973 echnic Marathon J. Tarrant 42 (Salf) 2 P. Wilks 40 (Poly) 2	2.44m 2 2.43 3 1.26 4 0.97 5 0.81 6 0.97 5 0.81 6 0.28 7.81 8 7.45 5 52:47 T 5 5 11:57.2 2 2:02.4 M 2:03.0 2:12.7 3 3 4:46:12 5 :50:43 2 William 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2. L. Bell (R. Navy) (1) 36.26 3. D. Varhegan (Barnet) (3) 33.36 4. D. Burrage (Barnet) (1) 31.64 5. D. Barcford (VPH) (3) 30.06 6. W. Georg (Germany) (3) 29.10 7. J. Coughlan (Highgate) (1) 28.36 8. W. Kingsbury (Welsh V)(2) 27.42 9. M. Cevoy (London I) (1) 22.14 10. M. Cullen (Welsh V) (5) 19.62  5th August 1973 wo Bridges '36' W. Russell 41 (Monk) 3:46:33 T. Buckingham 54 (Leam) 3:53:29 4. D. McWhirter (Mid. V.) 4:00:15  5th August 1973 lecca '10', Harlow 5 6. R. Franklin 45 (TVH) 56:15 11. McKenzie 40 (Met. P) 57:22 12. J. Moroney (Mid. V) 61:51  5th August 1973 lecca '10', Harlow 57:22 13. J. Moroney (Mid. V) 61:51  5th August 1973 14. L. McKenzie 40 (Met. P) 57:25 15. L. O'Hara 41 (Belgrave) 24:40
2 3 4 4 30000.1 1 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 1 1 2 3 3 4 4 5 5	P. Field (Dartford) (1) A. Sheahan (USA) (1) J. Knowles (V of Ayi) (1) J. Knowles (V of Ayi) (1) m S/Chase FINAL M. Morrell (Wirral) (1) G. Morralec(Portsmouth)1 R. Curtis (Tonbridge) (1) W. Hill (Kent) (1)  IER RESULTS August 1973 ish Vets 10,000 Metres trapionships, Bellahouston. Race W. Stoddart R. Calderwood T. O'Reilly E. Dolan J. Moore G. Forbes R. Gannon Race Race J. E. Farrell W. J. Ross P. Livingston J. Kelly M. Philip	63.4 65.5 71.3 10:21.0 )10:44.2 10:48.8 11:10.4 2k 31:38 33:45 34:46 35:49 37:45 38:00 39:52 39:06 40:16 40:16 40:26 40:57	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 9 13 14 18th Stret 800n 3 4 5 6 18th Polyt 24 28 19th	D. Vanhegan (Barnet)(3) 1 H. Payne (Birchfield) (1) 1 W. Georg (Germany) (3) 1 O. Feldmanis (Mitchsm)(2)1 W. Kingsbury (Rhonnda)2)1 S. Trafford (Newcastle)(3) 1 P. McEvoy (Lon.Irish) (1) M. Colling (Welsh Vets) (5) R. Davenport (N.Vets) (3)  D. Causon R. Devon August 1973 ford League  1 B. Bullen 40 (Stret) H. Roberts 40 (Alt) A. Hughes 42 (Roch) J. Dean 45 (Bing)  August 1973 echnic Marathon J. Tarrant 42 (Salf) P. Wilks 40 (Poly)  2 August 1973	2.44m 22.43 3.1.1.26 0.97 5.0.81 6.0.28 7.81 7.25 1.1.57.25 1.1.57.25 1.1.57.2 2:02.4 2:03.0 2:12.7 3.3 3.4 5:46:12 5:50:43 2.1.2.7 2.1.2.2.7 2.1.2.2.2 2.1.2.7 2.1.2.2.2 2.1.2.7 2.1.2.2 2.1.2 2.1.2.2 2.1.2.2 2.1.2 2.1.2 2.1.2 2.1.2 2.1.2 2.1.2 2.1.2 2.1.2 2.1.2	2. L. Bell (R. Navy) (1) 36.26 3. D. Varhegan (Barnet) (3) 33.36 4. D. Burrage (Barnet) (1) 31.64 5. D. Barcford (VPH) (3) 30.06 6. W. Georg (Germany) (3) 29.10 7. J. Coughlan (Highgate) (1) 28.36 8. W. Kingsbury (Welsh V)(2) 27.42 9. P. McEvoy (Londont) (1) 22.14 10. M. Cullen (Welsh V) (5) 19.62  5th August 1973 wo Bridges '36' W. Russell 41 (Monk) 3:46:33 T. Buckingham 54 (Leam) 3:53:29 4. D. McWhirter (Mid. V.) 4:00:15  5th August 1973 lecca '10', Harlow 5 6. R. Franklin 45 (TVH) 56:15 6. Phipps (Leamington) 57:18 4. I. McKenzie 40 (Met. P) 57:22 6. E. Kirkup 42 (C & C) 58:52 6. J. Moroney (Mid. V) 61:61  5th August 1973 (ycombe '5') 1. O'Hara 41 (Belgrave) 24:40
2 3 4 4 30000.1 1 2 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 "B" 1 2 2 3 4 4 5 5 6	P. Field (Dartford) (1) A. Sheahan (USA) (1) J. Knowles (V of Ayl) (1) J. Knowles (V of Ayl) (1) M. S/Chase FINAL M. Morrell (Wirral) (1) G. Morralec(Portsmouth)1 R. Cartis (Tonbridge) (1) W. Hill (Kent) (1)  EER RESULTS August 1973 ish Vets 10,000 Metres trapionships, Bellahouston. Race W. Stoddart R. Calderwood T. O'Reilly E. Dolan J. Moore C. Forbes R. Gannon Race J. E. Farrell W. J. Ross P. Livingston J. Kelly M. Philip J. Geddes	63,4 65.5 71.3 10:21.0 )10:44.2 10:48.8 11:10.4 31:38 33:45 34:46 35:49 37:45 38:00 39:52 39:06 40:16 40:16 40:26 40:27 41:30	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 9 13 14 18thet 8800 m 3 4 5 6 6 18th Polyt 24 28 19th Barnar	D. Vanhegan (Barnet)(3) I H. Payne (Birchfield) (1) W. Georg (Germany) (3) 1 O. Feldmanis (Mitchsm)(2)I W. Kingsbury (Rhonnda)(2)I W. Kingsbury (Rhonnda)(2)I S. Trafford (Newcastle)(3) I P. McEvoy (Lon.Irish) (1) M. Colling (Welsh Vets) (5) R. Davenport (N.Vets) (3)  D. Causon R. Devon August 1973 ford League I B. Bullen 40 (Stret) H. Roberts 40 (Alt) A. Hughes 42 (Roch) J. Dean 45 (Bing)  August 1973 eechnic Marathon J. Tarrant 42 (Salf) P. Wilks 40 (Poly)  2 August 1973 eldswick Fell '5'	2.44m 22.43 3.1.26 0.97 5.0.81 6.0.28 7.81 8.7.45 9.7.25 1.1.57.25 1.1.57.2 2.1.2.4 2.	2. L. Bell (R. Navy) (1) 36.26 3. D. Varhegan (Barnet) (3) 33.36 4. D. Burrage (Barnet) (1) 31.64 5. D. Barcford (VPH) (3) 30.06 6. W. Georg (Germany) (3) 29.10 7. J. Coughlan (Highgate) (1) 28.36 8. W. Kingsbury (Welsh V)(2) 27.42 9. M. Cevoy (London I) (1) 22.14 10. M. Cullen (Welsh V) (5) 19.62  5th August 1973 wo Bridges '36' W. Russell 41 (Monk) 3:46:33 T. Buckingham 54 (Leam) 3:53:29 4. D. McWhirter (Mid. V.) 4:00:15  5th August 1973 lecca '10', Harlow 5 6. R. Franklin 45 (TVH) 56:15 11. McKenzie 40 (Met. P) 57:22 12. J. Moroney (Mid. V) 61:51  5th August 1973 lecca '10', Harlow 57:22 13. J. Moroney (Mid. V) 61:51  5th August 1973 14. L. McKenzie 40 (Met. P) 57:25 15. L. O'Hara 41 (Belgrave) 24:40
2 3 4 4 30000.1 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7	P. Field (Dartford) (1) A. Sheahan (USA) (1) J. Knowles (V of Ayl) (1) J. Knowles (V of Ayl) (1) M. Morrell (Wirral) (1) G. Morralec(Portsmouth)1 R. Cartis (Tonbridge) (1) W. Hifl (Kent) (1)  IER RESULTS August 1973 ish Vets 10,000 Metres trapionships, Bellahouston. Race W. Stoddart R. Calderwood T. O'Reilly E. Dolan J. Moore C. Forbes R. Gannon Race J. E. Farrell W. J. Ross P. Livingston J. Kelly M. Philip J. Geddes T. Fletcher	63.4 65.5 71.3 10:21.0 )10:44.2 10:48.8 11:10.4 20:4 31:38 33:45 34:46 35:49 37:45 38:00 39:52 39:06 40:16 40:16 40:26 40:57 41:30 42:42	1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 9 13 14 18th 800n 3 4 5 6 18th Polyt 24 28 19th Barner 31 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	D. Vanhegan (Barnet)(3) 1 H. Payne (Birchfield) (1) 1 W. Georg (Germany) (3) 1 O. Feldmanis (Mitchsm)(2)1 W. Kingsbury (Rhonnda)2)1 S. Trafford (Newcastle)(3) 1 P. McEvoy (Lon.Irish) (1) M. Colling (Welsh Vets) (5) R. Davenport (N.Vets) (3)  D. Causon R. Devon August 1973 Ford League 1 B. Bullen 40 (Stret) H. Roberts 40 (Alt) A. Hughes 42 (Roch) J. Dean 45 (Bing)  August 1973 echnic Marathon J. Tarrant 42 (Salf) 2 P. Wilks 40 (Poly) 2  August 1973 oldswick Fell '5' M. Davies 40 (Reading) A. Hughes 42 (Rochdale)	2.44m 22.43 3.1.26 0.97 5.0.81 6.0.28 7.81 8.7.45 5.52.47 T.55 11.1.57.2 2.102.4 M.2.12.7 3.3.3.4 4.12.50.43 2.12.7 3.3.3.4 4.12.50.43 2.12.7 3.3.3.4 4.12.50.43 2.12.7 3.3.3.4 4.12.50.43 2.12.7 3.3.3.4 4.12.50.43 2.12.7 3.3.3.4 4.12.50.43 2.12.7 3.3.4 4.12.50.43 2.12.7 3.3.4 4.12.50.43 2.12.7 3.3.4 4.12.50.43 2.12.7 3.3.4 4.12.50.43 2.12.50.45 2.12.50.45 2.12.50.45 2.12.50.45 2.12.50.45 2.12.50.45 2.12.5	2. L. Bell (R. Navy) (1) 36.26 3. D. Vanhegan (Barnet) (3) 33.36 4. D. Burrage (Barnet) (1) 31.64 5. D. Bareford (VPH) (3) 30.06 6. W. Georg (Germany) (3) 29.10 7. J. Coughlan (Highgate) (1) 28.36 8. W. Kingsbury (Welsh V)(2) 27.42 9. P. McEvoy (London I) (1) 22.14 9. M. Cullen (Welsh V) (5) 19.62  5th August 1973 wo Bridges '36' W. Russell 41 (Monk) 3:46:33 9. T. Buckingham 54 (Leam) 3:53:29 4. D. McWhirter (Mid. V.) 4:00:15  5th August 1973 secca '10', Harlow 5 R. Franklin 45 (TVH) 5 R. Franklin 45 (TVH) 57:22 8. E. Kirkup 42 (C & C) 58:52 8. J. Moroney (Mid. V) 61:51  5th August 1973 (ycombe '5' 9. L. O'Hara 41 (Belgrave) 24:40 9. M. Barratt 40 (Ealing) 25:24
2 3 4 4 30000.1 1 2 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8	P. Field (Dartford) (1) A. Sheahan (USA) (1) J. Knowles (V of Ayi) (1) J. Knowles (V of Ayi) (1) m S/Chase FINAL M. Morrell (Wirral) (1) G. Morralec(Portsmouth)1 R. Curtis (Tonbridge) (1) W. Hill (Kent) (1)  IER RESULTS August 1973 ish Vets 10,000 Metres trapionships, Bellahouston. Race W. Stoddart R. Calderwood T. O'Reilly E. Dolan J. Moore G. Forbes R. Gannon Race U. S. Gannon Race J. E. Farrell W. J. Ross P. Livingston J. Kelly M. Philip J. Geddes T. Fletcher G. Bell	63.4 65.5 71.3 10:21.0 )10:44.2 10:48.8 11:10.4 20:48.8 31:38 33:45 34:46 35:49 35:49 35:49 39:52 39:06 40:16 40:16 40:16 40:57 41:30 42:42 42:42	1 2 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 9 13 14 18th 800n 3 4 5 6 18th Barner 31 31 31 31 31 37 37	D. Vanhegan (Barnet)(3) I H. Payne (Birchfield) (1) 1 W. Georg (Germany) (3) 1 O. Feldmanis (Mitchsm)(2)I W. Kingsbury (Rhonnda)2)I S. Trafford (Newcastle)(3) 1 P. McEvoy (Lon.Irish) (1) M. Colling (Welsh Vets) (5) R. Davenport (N.Vets) (3)  D. Causon R. Devon  August 1973 ford League 1 B. Bullen 40 (Stret) H. Roberts 40 (Alt) A. Hughes 42 (Roch) J. Dean 45 (Bing)  August 1973 echnic Marathon J. Tarrant 42 (Salf) 2 P. Wilks 40 (Poly) 2  August 1973 oldswick Fell '5' M. Davies 40 (Reading)	2.44m 22.43 3.1.24 2.43 3.1.26 2.43 3.1.24 2.43 3.1.26 2.43 3.1.26 2.43 3.1.26 2.12.7 3.1.26 2.12.7 3.1.26 2.12.7 3.1.26 2.12.7 3.1.26 2.12.7 3.1.26 2.12.7 3.1.26 2.12.7 3.1.26 2.12.7 3.1.26 3.1.26 2.12.7 3.1.26 3.1.26 2.12.7 3.1.26 3.1.26 2.12.7 3.1.26 3.1.26 2.12.7 3.1.26 3.1.26 2.12.7 3.1.26 3.1.26 2.12.7 3.1.26 3.1.26 2.12.7 3.1.26 3.1.26 3.1.26 2.12.7 3.1.26 3.1.26 3.1.26 2.12.7 3.1.26	2. L. Bell (R. Navy) (1) 36.26 3. D. Vanhegan (Barnet) (3) 33.36 3. D. Barrage (Barnet) (1) 31.64 3. D. Barrage (Barnet) (1) 29.76 3. W. Georg (Germany) (3) 29.10 3. W. Kingsbury (Welsh V)(2) 27.42 3. P. McEvoy (London I) (1) 22.14 4. M. Cullen (Welsh V) (5) 19.62  5th August 1973 wo Bridges '36' W. Russell 41 (Monk) 3:46:33 0. T. Buckingham 54 (Leam) 3:53:29 4. D. McWhirter (Mid. V.) 4:00:15  5th August 1973 lecca '10', Harlow 5 6. R. Franklin 45 (TVH) 56:15 1. G. Phipps (Leamington) 57:18 4. I. McKenzie 40 (Met. P) 57:22 3. E. Kirkup 42 (C & C) 58:52 3. J. Moroney (Mid. V) 61:51  5th August 1973 ycombe '5' 0. L. O'Hara 41 (Belgrave) 24:40 0. M. Barratt 40 (Ealing) 25:24
2 3 4 4 30000.1 2 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 1 2 2 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 8 8 9	P. Field (Dartford) (1) A. Sheahan (USA) (1) J. Knowles (V of Ayl) (1) J. Knowles (V of Ayl) (1) M. S/Chase FINAL M. Morrell (Wirral) (1) G. Morralec(Portsmouth)1 R. Cartis (Tonbridge) (1) W. Hill (Kent) (1)  EER RESULTS August 1973 ish Vets 10,000 Metres trapped to the second of t	63,4 65.5 71.3 10:21.0 )10:44.2 10:48.8 11:10.4 31:38 33:45 34:46 35:49 37:45 38:00 39:52 39:06 40:16 40:26 40:26 40:57 41:30 42:42 42:42 42:45 44:09	1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 9 13 14 18th Stret 800 n 3 4 5 6 18th Polyt 24 28 19th Barne 31 37 38	D. Vanhegan (Barnet)(3) I H. Payne (Birchfield) (1) 1 W. Georg (Germany) (3) 1 O. Feldmanis (Mitchsm)(2)I W. Kingsbury (Rhonnda)2)I S. Trafford (Newcastle)(3) 1 P. McEvoy (Lon.Irish) (1) M. Colling (Welsh Vets) (5) R. Davenport (N.Vets) (3)  D. Causon R. Devon August 1973 ford League 1 B. Bullen 40 (Stret) H. Roberts 40 (Alt) A. Hughes 42 (Roch) J. Dean 45 (Bing)  August 1973 echnic Marathon J. Tarrant 42 (Salf) 2 P. Wilks 40 (Poly) 2 August 1973 oldswick Fell '5' M. Davies 40 (Reading) A. Hughes 42 (Rochdale) J. Daniels 90 (Norfolk)	2.44m 22.43 3.1.24 2.43 3.1.26 2.43 3.1.24 2.43 3.1.26 2.43 3.1.26 2.43 3.1.26 2.12.7 3.1.26 2.12.7 3.1.26 2.12.7 3.1.26 2.12.7 3.1.26 2.12.7 3.1.26 2.12.7 3.1.26 2.12.7 3.1.26 2.12.7 3.1.26 3.1.26 2.12.7 3.1.26 3.1.26 2.12.7 3.1.26 3.1.26 2.12.7 3.1.26 3.1.26 2.12.7 3.1.26 3.1.26 2.12.7 3.1.26 3.1.26 2.12.7 3.1.26 3.1.26 2.12.7 3.1.26 3.1.26 3.1.26 2.12.7 3.1.26 3.1.26 3.1.26 2.12.7 3.1.26	2. L. Bell (R. Navy) (1) 36.26 3. D. Varhegan (Barnet) (3) 33.36 4. D. Burrage (Barnet) (1) 31.64 5. D. Bareford (VPH) (3) 30.06 6. W. Georg (Germany) (3) 29.10 7. J. Coughlan (Highgate) (1) 28.36 8. W. Kingsbury (Welsh V)(2) 27.42 9. M. Every (London I) (1) 22.14 9. M. Cullen (Welsh V) (5) 19.62  5th August 1973 wo Bridges '36' W. Russell 41 (Monk) 3:46:33 9. T. Buckingham 54 (Leam) 3:53:29 9. D. McWhirter (Mid. V.) 4:00:15  5th August 1973 lecca '10', Harlow 5 8. Franklin 45 (TVH) 56:15 11. G. Phipps (Leamington) 57:18 12. E. Kirkup 42 (C & C) 58:52 13. J. Moroney (Mid. V) 61:51  5th August 1973 'ycombe' 5' 10. L. O'Hara 41 (Belgrave) 24:40 11. M. Barratt 40 (Ealing) 25:24  7th August 1973 'aignton '15'
2 3 4 4 30000.1 1 2 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 8 9 10	P. Field (Dartford) (1) A. Sheahan (USA) (1) J. Knowles (V of Ayl) (1) J. Knowles (V of Ayl) (1) M. Morrell (Wirral) (1) G. Morralec(Portsmouth)1 R. Curtis (Tonbridge) (1) W. Hill (Kent) (1)  IER RESULTS August 1973 ish Vets 10,000 Metres trapionships, Bellahouston. Race W. Stoddart R. Calderwood T. O'Reilly E. Dolan J. Moore C. Forbes R. Gannon Race J. E. Farrell W. J. Ross P. Livingston J. Kelly M. Philip J. Geddes T. Fletcher G. Bell H. Smith N. Ross	63.4 65.5 71.3 10:21.0 )10:44.2 10:48.8 11:10.4 20:4 31:38 33:45 34:46 35:49 37:45 38:00 39:52 39:06 40:16 40:16 40:26 40:57 41:30 42:42 42:45 44:49 44:29	1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 9 13 14 18th 800n 3 4 5 6 18th Polyt 28 19th Barner 37 38 25th	D. Vanhegan (Barnet)(3) I H. Payne (Birchfield) (1) 1 W. Georg (Germany) (3) 1 O. Feldmanis (Mitchsm)(2)I W. Kingsbury (Rhonnda)2)I S. Trafford (Newcastle)(3) 1 P. McEvoy (Lon.Irish) (1) M. Colling (Welsh Vets) (5) R. Davenport (N.Vets) (3)  D. Causon R. Devon  August 1973 ford League  1 B. Bullen 40 (Stret) H. Roberts 40 (Alt) A. Hughes 42 (Roch) J. Dean 45 (Bing)  August 1973 echnic Marathon J. Tarrant 42 (Salf) P. Wilks 40 (Poly)  2 August 1973 ldswick Fell '5' M. Davies 40 (Reading) A. Hughes 42 (Rochdale) J. Daniels 90 (Norfolk)  August 1973	2.44m 2 2.43 3 1.26 4 0.97 5 0.81 6 0.97 5 1.26 4 7.45 5 7.25 1 47:58 2 52:47 T 5 52:47 T 5 11:57.2 2 2:02.4 M 2:03.0 2:12.7 3 3:24 2 30:41 31:20 3 31:24 2 P	2. L. Bell (R. Navy) (1) 36.26 3. D. Varhegan (Barnet) (3) 33.36 4. D. Burrage (Barnet) (1) 31.64 5. D. Bareford (VPH) (3) 30.06 6. W. Georg (Germany) (3) 29.10 7. J. Coughlan (Highgate) (1) 28.36 8. W. Kingsbury (Welsh V)(2) 27.42 9. M. Every (London I) (1) 22.14 9. M. Cullen (Welsh V) (5) 19.62  5th August 1973 wo Bridges '36' W. Russell 41 (Monk) 3:46:33 9. T. Buckingham 54 (Leam) 3:53:29 9. D. McWhirter (Mid. V.) 4:00:15  5th August 1973 lecca '10', Harlow 5 8. Franklin 45 (TVH) 56:15 11. G. Phipps (Leamington) 57:18 12. E. Kirkup 42 (C & C) 58:52 13. J. Moroney (Mid. V) 61:51  5th August 1973 'ycombe' 5' 10. L. O'Hara 41 (Belgrave) 24:40 11. M. Barratt 40 (Ealing) 25:24  7th August 1973 'aignton '15'
2 3 4 4 30000.1 2 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 9 9 10 11 1	P. Field (Dartford) (1) A. Sheahan (USA) (1) J. Knowles (V of Ayi) (1) J. Knowles (V of Ayi) (1) m S/Chase FINAL M. Morrell (Wirral) (1) G. Morralec(Portsmouth)1 R. Curtis (Tonbridge) (1) W. Hill (Kent) (1)  IER RESULTS August 1973 ish Vets 10,000 Metres trapionships, Bellahouston. Race W. Stoddart R. Calderwood T. O'Reilly E. Dolan J. Moore G. Forbes R. Gannon Race U. S. Farrell W. J. Ross P. Livingston J. Kelly M. Philip J. Geddes T. Fletcher G. Bell H. Smith N. Ross G. Taylor	63.4 65.5 71.3 10:21.0 )10:44.2 10:48.8 11:10.4 20:48.8 31:38 33:45 34:46 35:49 37:45 38:00 39:52 39:06 40:16 40:16 40:26 40:57 41:30 42:42 42:45 44:09 44:29 44:41	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 9 9 13 14 18th 800 m 3 4 5 6 18th Polyt 24 19th Barner 31 31 3 3 3 8 25th Achm	D. Vanhegan (Barnet)(3) 1 H. Payne (Birchfield) (1) 1 W. Georg (Germany) (3) 1 O. Feldmanis (Mitchsm)(2)1 W. Kingsbury (Rhonnda)2)1 S. Trafford (Newcastle)(3) 1 P. McEvoy (Lon.Irish) (1) M. Colling (Welsh Vets) (5) R. Davenport (N.Vets) (3)  D. Causon R. Devon  August 1973 Ford League  1 B. Bullen 40 (Stret) H. Roberts 40 (Alt) A. Hughes 42 (Roch) J. Dean 45 (Bing)  August 1973 eechnic Marathon J. Tarrant 42 (Salf) 2 P. Wilks 40 (Poly) 2  August 1973 oldswick Fell '5' M. Davies 40 (Reading) A. Hughes 42 (Rochdale) J. Daniels 90 (Norfolk)  August 1973 oldswick Fell '5' M. Davies 40 (Reading) A. Hughes 42 (Rochdale) J. Daniels 90 (Norfolk)	2.44m 22.43 3.1.24 2.24 3.1.24 2.24 3.1.24 2.24 3.1.24 2.24 3.1.24 3.1.24 2.24 3.1.	2. L. Bell (R. Navy) (1) 36.26 3. D. Vanhegan (Barnet) (3) 33.36 4. D. Burrage (Barnet) (1) 31.64 5. D. Barrage (Barnet) (1) 31.64 6. D. Barrage (Barnet) (1) 31.64 6. D. Barrage (Barnet) (1) 30.06 6. W. Georg (Germany) (3) 29.10 7. J. Coughlan (Highgate) (1) 28.36 7. W. Kingsbury (Welsh V)(2) 27.42 7. P. McEvoy (London I) (1) 22.14 7. M. Cullen (Welsh V) (5) 19.62 7. Buckingham 54 (Leam) 3:53:29 7. Buckingham 54 (Leam) 3:53:29 7. Buckingham 54 (Leam) 3:53:29 7. Buckingham 54 (Leam) 55:15 7. Buckingham 54 (Leam) 57:18 8. Franklin 45 (TVH) 56:15 1. G. Phipps (Leamington) 57:18 1. McKenzie 40 (Met. P) 57:22 3. E. Kirkup 42 (C & C) 58:52 3. J. Moroney (Mid. V) 61:51 7. Buckingham 54 (Belgrave) 24:40 9. M. Barratt 40 (Ealing) 25:24 7. M. August 1973 8. August 1973 8. August 1973 9. Crook 41 (Torbay) 1:22:40
2 3 4 4 30000.1 1 2 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 8 9 10	P. Field (Dartford) (1) A. Sheahan (USA) (1) J. Knowles (V of Ayl) (1) J. Knowles (V of Ayl) (1) M. Morrell (Wirral) (1) G. Morralec(Portsmouth)1 R. Curtis (Tonbridge) (1) W. Hill (Kent) (1)  IER RESULTS August 1973 ish Vets 10,000 Metres trapionships, Bellahouston. Race W. Stoddart R. Calderwood T. O'Reilly E. Dolan J. Moore C. Forbes R. Gannon Race J. E. Farrell W. J. Ross P. Livingston J. Kelly M. Philip J. Geddes T. Fletcher G. Bell H. Smith N. Ross	63.4 65.5 71.3 10:21.0 )10:44.2 10:48.8 11:10.4 20:4 31:38 33:45 34:46 35:49 37:45 38:00 39:52 39:06 40:16 40:16 40:26 40:57 41:30 42:42 42:45 44:49 44:29	1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 9 13 14 18th 800n 3 4 5 6 18th Polyt 28 19th Barner 37 38 25th	D. Vanhegan (Barnet)(3) I H. Payne (Birchfield) (1) 1 W. Georg (Germany) (3) 1 O. Feldmanis (Mitchsm)(2)I W. Kingsbury (Rhonnda)2)I S. Trafford (Newcastle)(3) 1 P. McEvoy (Lon.Irish) (1) M. Colling (Welsh Vets) (5) R. Davenport (N.Vets) (3)  D. Causon R. Devon  August 1973 ford League  1 B. Bullen 40 (Stret) H. Roberts 40 (Alt) A. Hughes 42 (Roch) J. Dean 45 (Bing)  August 1973 echnic Marathon J. Tarrant 42 (Salf) P. Wilks 40 (Poly)  2 August 1973 ldswick Fell '5' M. Davies 40 (Reading) A. Hughes 42 (Rochdale) J. Daniels 90 (Norfolk)  August 1973	2.44m 2 2.43 3 1.26 4 0.97 5 0.81 6 0.97 5 1.26 4 7.45 5 7.25 1 47:58 2 52:47 T 5 52:47 T 5 11:57.2 2 2:02.4 M 2:03.0 2:12.7 3 3:24 2 30:41 31:20 3 31:24 2 P	2. L. Bell (R. Navy) (1) 36.26 3. D. Varhegan (Barnet) (3) 33.36 4. D. Burrage (Barnet) (1) 31.64 5. D. Bareford (VPH) (3) 30.06 6. W. Georg (Germany) (3) 29.10 7. J. Coughlan (Highgate) (1) 28.36 8. W. Kingsbury (Welsh V)(2) 27.42 9. M. Every (London I) (1) 22.14 9. M. Cullen (Welsh V) (5) 19.62  5th August 1973 wo Bridges '36' W. Russell 41 (Monk) 3:46:33 9. T. Buckingham 54 (Leam) 3:53:29 9. D. McWhirter (Mid. V.) 4:00:15  5th August 1973 lecca '10', Harlow 5 8. Franklin 45 (TVH) 56:15 11. G. Phipps (Leamington) 57:18 12. E. Kirkup 42 (C & C) 58:52 13. J. Moroney (Mid. V) 61:51  5th August 1973 'ycombe' 5' 10. L. O'Hara 41 (Belgrave) 24:40 11. M. Barratt 40 (Ealing) 25:24  7th August 1973 'aignton '15'

3000m Walk FINAL

5000m FINAL Group 1

43	E, Kirkup 42 (C & C)	58:52
53	J. Moroney (Mid. V)	61:51
25tl	n August 1973	
	ombe '5'	
10	L. O'Hara 41 (Belgrave)	24:40
20	M. Barratt 40 (Ealing)	25:24

Continued from page 19		9.9.73 Tanswell		15.9.73 London Marathon	
1.9.73 South London Harriers		10 mile road race,		6 1. McKenzie (Met. Police) 2	2.48.01
30 mile road race.		15 J. R. Daniels (Norfolk G)	55:43	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	2:54:02
13 T. Buckingham (Leam.)	3:17:40	22 G. McEntire (Epsom & E)			2:58:44
14 D. Funnell (Epsom & E)	3:18:27	24 A. Hughes (Rochdale H)	56:42		2:59:49
18 D. Mcquillin (Epsom & E)		25 D. Funnell (Epsom & E)	56:43		3:04:45
21 D. Sudbury (SLH)	3:39:30	32 E. Kirkupp (C & C)	58:30	17 A. Hefford (Orion H)	3:09:51
26 J. Fitzgerald (Mitcham)	3:42:40	35 S. Izzard (Watford H)	58:58		
29 G. Stott (Warley AC)	3:48:05	37 S. Charlton (TVH)	59:15	16th September	
31 L. Opper (Verlea AC)	4:16:57	38 J. Salt (Rochdale) 41 I. McKenzie (Met. Police)	59:16	Norhern Vets 10,000m	
		41 I. McKenzie (Met. Police) 46 J. Fitzgerald (Mitcham)	59:45 60:24	Track Championship	and the continue
1st September 1973		47 E. Flowers (VPH)	60:32	(40-49)	
Witney '12'		48 T. Smythe (Rochdale)	60:42	2 1. Salt 40 (Roch)	32:47
19 J. Tarrant 42 (Salf)	66:20	51 P. Pringle (Belgrave H)	61:00	<ol> <li>J. Salt 40 (Roch)</li> <li>W. Mitchell 48 (ASV)</li> </ol>	33:44 34:07
22 C. Simpson 44 (Small H)	66:35	55 R. Johnson (TVH)	61:18	o w. michen 14 (164)	34.07
25 l. McKenzic 40 (Met P)	67:43	56 R. Blois (Basildon AC)	61:19	(50-59)	
		60 J. Moroney (C & C)	62:09	N. Ashcroft 56 (Salf)	36:25
		64 J. Flowers (VPH)	62:35		
1st September 1973		66 P. Chaplin (C & C) 72 G. Collett (TVH)	63:01 65:08	(60 +)	
London Championships		76 D. Jones (liford AC)	66:35	1 E. Wallace 60 (Wirr)	39:52
5,000m	V4.42 0	78 D. Kent (Barnet & Dist.)	66:45	2 S. Lee 60 (Hor)	39:54
2 K. Harland 40 (Camb)	14:45.2	83 P. Kearsey (Eton Manor)	68:49		
		85 H. Down (TVH)	69:12	19th September 1973	
1st September 1973		86 B. Wade (Woedford Gn)	69:19	Crystal Palace	
Ben Nevis Race		88 F. Devonald (Ilford AC)	71:06	SCAAA Meeting	www.
8 M. Davies 40 (Reading)	1:37:40	89 A. Goodwin (SLH)	71:24	1500m Open 8 I., O'Hara 41 (Belgrave)	3:58.6
61 J. A. Pock (Leam)	1:54:33	94 J. Baker (Belgrave H)	73:08	C ALL OF ASSET AS COURSES AT	
73 G. Phipps (Leam)	1:58:14	96 J. Catton (llford) 101 W. Symes (Vets AC)	73:45	200m Vets:	
		101 W. Symes (Vets AC) 103 W. Hazle (Woodford Gn)	75:26 76:29	1 K. Whitaker 42 (ASV)	24.3
8th September 1973		104 B. Foster (liford)	76:50	<ol><li>J. Daniels 42 (Vic Pk)</li></ol>	25.6
Maj. Stone 1/2 Marathon	20.10	106 A. Poynter (Walthamstow			
12 T. Rooke 40 (Midd)	73:19	107 A. Parsons (HHH)	78:28	400m Vets	<b>50 0</b>
		108 D. Paye (Basildon AC)	78:55	1 K. Whitaker 42 (ASV)	53.9 56.6
8th September 1973		109 G. Smith (Eton Manor)	80:09	P. Griffin (West)	56.6
Worthing Downs '11'		110 L. Down (Vets AC)	80:37	800m. Vets	
10 J. Doggett 45 (S & E)	66:00	111 D. Stewart (Essex Beagles)		I K. Humphrey 43 (Espom)	2:05.7
		112 R. Knight (Chelmsford) 115 C. Palmer (TVII)	81:33 87:00	P. Wilks 40 (Poly)	2:08.5
8th September 1973		118 E. Peacock(Vets AC)	98:27	, .,	
Greenwich '11'	60.04	Vets Team Race	30127		
10 I. McKenzie 40 (Met P)	63:04	1 Rochdale	10 pts	21st September 1973 Crystal Palace	
11 S. Izzard 40 (Watford) 12 D. Dellar 44 (Camb H)	63:50 64:33	2 Cambridge & Coleridge	17 pts	UK v Sweden International	
12 D. Dellar 44 (Camb H)	04.55	3 T.V.H.	18 pts	Hammer	
		4 Ilford A.C.	35 pts	2 H. Payne 43 (Birch) 224'10"/	68.54
9th September 1973		5 Veterans A.C.	48 pts	(65.28, 66.44, 67.30, 68.54,	
Basildon '10'	E			C. C	
15 J. Daniels 40 (Morf) 22 G. McEntire 42 (Epsom)	55:43	1 Cab. C 1079		92nd September 1972	
22 G. McEntire 42 (Epsom) 24 A. Hughes 42 (Roch)	56:28 56:42	16th September 1973		22nd September 1973 Nuneaton 10 mile road race, Nunea	ton
25 D. Funnell 46 (Epsom)	56:43	Echo Trophy '5¾' 13 T. Rooke 40 (M & C)	30:54	15 C. Simpson (Small Heath)	53:30
32 E. Kirkup 42 (C & C)	58:30	1. NOOKE 10 (M & C)	30.31	21 E. Kirkup (Camb & Col)	55:16
60 J. Moroney (Mid V)	62:09			22 G. Phipps (Leamington)	55:21
		16th September 1973.		24 R. Coxon (Woodford G)	55:52
9th September 1973		Midlands Veterans 5,000 metres t	rack	25 I. McKenzie (Met Police)	56:01
Notts '10'		championship — Leamington		28 M. Capewell (Lozells)	56:29
22 D. Rhodes 41 (W & B)	57:26	1 G. Phipps (Leamington)	16:43	32 P. Wilkinson (Derhy & Co)	56:46
		2 W. Mottram (West Brom)	17:25	39 R. Blastland (Derby & Co)	58:07
15.1 0 . 1		3 W. Aston (Wolv/Bil)	17:35	42 B. Boyce (Tipton)	58:32 59:38
15th September 1973		4 T. Buckingam (Leamington		48 K. Dare(Small Heath) 50 W. Mottram (West. Brom)	
London Marathon  6 I. McKenzie 40 (Met P)	2:48:01	5 A. Blagg (Sparkhill)	18:43	51 H. Lloyd (Coventry God)	60:01 61:07
<ul> <li>I. McKenzie 40 (Met P)</li> <li>T. Buckingham 54 (Leam)</li> </ul>		6 C. Beeston (Derby)	19:41	53 P. Burns (Coventry God)	62:11
1. Buckinghath 54 (Ecalit) 1. P. Pringle 42 (Beigrave)	2:58:44	7 T. Hughes (Leamington) 8 H. Lewis (Mid Vets)	19:41 21:38	54 W. Aston (Wolv & Bil)	63:10
13 J. Fitzgerald 50 (Mitcham)		<ol> <li>H. Lewis (Mid Vets)</li> <li>Λ. Kenny (Sparkhill)</li> </ol>	22:59	55 A. Blagg (Sparkhill)	63:14
J (		10 N. Blackham (Birchfield)	23:55	58 M. Dwyer (Warley)	64:26
14.0			40.00	59 R. Scott (Coventry God)	66:06
14th September 1973				63 R. Burson (Halesowen)	72:21
IAC/Coca Cola Grystal Palace		29th September 1973		64 T. Hughes (Leamington)	75:58
Hammer		Action 15 miles road race, Tamwe	orth		
3 H. Payne 48 (Birch) 217	1" (66.16)		1:25:24		
ALL AND THE COURT OF THE		11 D. McWhirter (Halesowen)	1:28:56	29th September	
1546 C 1029		14 W. Mottram (West Brom)	1:30:25	Bernie Hames, Half Maration	
15th September 1973 Coatbridge '5'			1:30:34	15 I. McKenzie 40 (Met Pol)	75:53
21 W. Stoddart 41 (Green)	26:49		1:32:14	, , , , ,	
	40.73	18 J. Young (Tipton)	1:37:52		

29th September 1973 Highgate Harriers Veterans Cross-country Relay

	lst Lap			2nd Lap				3rd Lap			
1	Harrison	H'gate	14:21	Rockall	H'gate	(14:47)	29:08	Harland	Camb	(13:19)	44:05
2	Dellar	Camb	14:57	Hardy	Woodford	(14:53)	30:00	Soper	Vauxhall	(14:50)	45:01
3	Bray	Woodford	15:07	Jones	Vauxhall	(15:03)	30:11	Brown	Verlea A	(14:13)	45:04
4	Levton	Vauxhall	15:08	Burn	Camb	(15:49)	30:46	Maffia	H'gate A	(16:24)	45:32
5	O'Gorman	Verlea	15:13	Thorpe	Verlea	(15:38)	30:51	Hayward	Wood. A	(15:50)	45:50
6	Fletcher	B'heath	15:58	Weeks-Pearson	n Crawley	(14:27)	31:31	Cook	Crawley A	(15:30)	47:01
7	Fitzgerald	Mitcham	16:05	Vetterlein	B'heath	(16:11)	32:09	Mill	B'heath A	(15:21)	47:30
8	Carr	Woodford	16:20	Motley	<b>Ilford</b>	(16:14)	33:24	Crowder	B'heath B	(15:51)	49:32
9	Appleby	H'gate B	16:30	Dyter	B'heath B	(16:57)	33:41	Williams	Ilford A	(16:31)	49:55
10	Kean	Verlea B	16:38	Telford	Wood, D	(17:24)	33:44	Coleman	I-I'gate B	(16:47)	50:42
11	Burnett	Wood' B	16:44	Dodds	Verlea B	(17:16)	33:54	Gaskin	S'gate	(16:34)	51:00
12	Hopgood	B'heath B	16:44	Elkerton	H'gate B	(17:25)	33:55	Bott	Mitcham	(16:41)	51:12
13	Grainger	S'gate	16:45	Brown	Mood, B	(17:30)	34:14	Humphrey	Woodford	(17:13)	51:27
14	Jenkins	Hunt'	16:56	Hasle	Wood' C	(17:21)	34:18	Meech	Verlea B	(17:37)	51:31
15	Daniels	Wood' C	16:57	Brent	S'gate	(17:41)	34:26	Shelton	Wood' D	(17:49)	51:35
16	Charman	Crawley A	17:04	Munn	Mitcham	(18:26)	34:31	Cole	Hunts D	(15:50)	51:56
17	Soar	llford	17:10	Leadbetter	Hunt'	(19:10)	36:06	Eastwood	Wood' C	(18:40)	52:58
18	Hart	W'stow	17:37	Eames	Verlea C	(18:33)	36:15	Hybbard	Camb' B	(16:50)	54:06
19	Till	Verlea C	17:42	Poynter	Waltham	(19:15)	36:52	Mundon	Verlea C	(19:07)	55:22
20	Greere	B'heath D	18:11	Devenald	Ilford B	(18:11)	37:04	Mepham	B'heath D	(18:25)	55:54
21	Fosbrook	H'gate C	18:44	Payne	Camb' B	(17:36)	37:16	Whayman	W'stow	(19:05)	55:57
22	Catton	Ilford B	18:53	Dudley	B'heath D	(19:18)	37:29	James	H'gate C	(19:14)	57:47
23	Smith	B'heath C	19:16	Hoggett	H'gate	(19:49)	38:33	Reed	B'hcath C	(22:04)	66:26
24	Hurst	Camb' B	19:57	Tweddy	B'hcath C	(25:06)	44:22				
Fast	est Laps										
1	K. Harland	Camb'	13:19	<ol><li>G. Brov</li></ol>	wn Verlea	14:13	3 G	. Harrison	H'Gate	14:21	
Fast	est over '50'			Fastest over 6	50						
1	J. Fitzgera	ld Mitcham	16:05	Devenald	Ilford	18:11					

4	A. Walsham 42 (Salf)	2:34:50
	September 1973	
	ivelcy Pike Fell Race	00 4 #
7	M. Davies 40 (Read)	22:15
23	J. Salt 40 (Roch)	24:59
Vet	erans AC X-Cty Results	
30th	September 1973	
3 m	iles (at KbG)	
1	R. Johnson	14:21
2	C. Walker	15:35
3	T. Taylor	15:40
4	J. Fitzgerald	15:46
5	J. Hay	15:51
6	J. R. Baker	15:53
7	J. Samuels	16:03
8	G. Collett	16:04
9	J. Charman	16:27
10	H. Down	16:46
11	P. Munn	17:05
12	A. Smith	17:18
13	J. Walker	17:20
14	T'. Hare	18:02
15	W. Symes	18:10
16	A. McDowell	18:20
17	J. Shave	18:41
18	F. Nickolls	19:25
20	L.Davis	19:58
21	E. Sears	22:35
22	R. Wiseman	24:55
23	A. Hobart	25:00
24	E. Daley	25:32
25	A. Sutherland	30:05
H'C		10.10
1	J. Charman (4:15)	12:12
2	J. Walker (5:00)	12:20
3	T. Hare (5:15)	12:47

23rd September 1973 Rotherham Marathon

	.73 London-Brighton Road Race
324	(miles)
0	R. Bentley (Tipton H) 5:46:5
7	G. McEntyre (Epsam & E) 6:01:1
9	D. Funnell (Epsom & E) 6:02:1
6	C. Chase (S. Africa) 6:13:1
3	D. McQuillan (Epsom&E) 6:30:3
5	J. Roberts (Crawley) 6:57:5
7	T. Buckingham (Leam.) 7:01:4

	s September 1973	
39	A. Walsham 42 (Salf)	38:29
77	M. Morrell 40 (Wirr)	39:59
29tl	1 September 1973	
Lak	e '15', Cardiff.	
11	J. Tarrant 42 (Salf)	1:25:07
	October 1973 th Staffs League G. Rhodes 45 (Staff) F. Wrigley 45 (Mich)	37:19 40:28

### FAST '10' BY O'HARA

Laurie O'Hara, in winning the Crawley '10' on October 6th, set what is believed to be a world best time for ten miles by a voteran. The course has been accurately hand measured. There were 32 starters in the three vets classes. The race itself was led throughout by O'Hara, who went through 5 miles in 25:04, followed by Teny Weeks-Pearson (27:12) and in joint third place were Clive Shippen and Pat Newall (27:47). A thunderstorm started after about 10 minutes and continued to the end

CLAR	39.1	
1	L. O'Hara (Belgrave H)	50:54
2	A. Weeks-Pearson (Crawley)	54:48
3	C. Shippen (Belgrave II)	56:09
4	P. Newall (Belgrave)	56:48
5	J. Cook Crawley)	58:04
6	R. Dickins (Crawley)	59:30
7	T. Taylor (Bracknell)	61:26
8	R. Purkis (Stevenage)	62:04
9	M. Carr (Woodford Green)	63:36
10	K. Till(Crawley)	65:51
11	G. Mooney (Crawley)	66:02
12	E. Matravers (Veterans AC)	66:52
13	J. Shelton (Crawley)	67:11
14	B. Rceves (Crawley)	68:45
15	M. Day (Crawley)	70:41
CLAS		
1	J. Fitzgerald (Mitcham AC)	59:44
2	G. Scutts (Portsmouth)	62:20
3	R. Bott (Mitcham)	64:15
4	B. Watts (IL.H.H.)	64:22
5	G. Pearson (Belgrave)	65:01
6	B. Wade (Woodford Green)	67:02
7	A. Parsons (H.H.H.)	69:46
8	P. Munn (Mitcham)	62:21
9	F. Nickolls (Vets AC)	75:41
10	G. Miller (Liverpool P)	76:47
CLAS	38.3	
1	S. Lec (Horwich)	67:19
2	F. Caviglioni (Basildon)	74:49
3	E. Peacock (Vets AC)	74.45
(45.11)	Di l'eucoch ( l'ets Ad)	

Crawley AC Vets 10 mile Road Race & Southern Championships

CLASS 1

Teams

Class 1

Class 2

1 Belgrave 2 Crawley

1 Mitcham

13

20

continued from page	21
3rd October 1973	
British Police '10'	
Vets Result	
1 W. Anderson 41	(Met

K. Jones 40 (Met B)

M. Morrall 40 (Chesh)

#### HARLAND STARS IN RELAY

56:19

57:13

Cambridge Harriers showed their strength in the Veterans age groups when they scored an easy victory in the Veterans Relay at Bexley on October 6th held over three laps of the same course as used for their Open Relay.

Dave Dellar led all the way on the first lap for the Cambridge "A" team to hand over 200 yards up on Tack Brown (Cambridge "C") with Hilt of Blackheath in third place.Frank Byrne had a good run for Cambridge "A" on the second leg and increased their lead to over 600 yards. Hopgood taking Blackheath up to second with Kent AC moving up to third through Hale.

Nobody can give 2 minutes to Ken Harland and with easily the fastest time of the day he brought Cambridge home winners by a margin of 5 minutes,

Cambridge H "A"

	(D. Dellar, F. Byrne, K. Harla	and)
2	Blackheath H	58,33
	(W. Hill, D. Hopgood, L. Flee	
3	Woodford Green "A"	59:42
	(L. Burnett, N. Donachie, J.	Hayward)
4	Cambridge H "B"	61:02
	(E. Bowring, D. Coffey, L. Bl	lackeby)
5	Cambridge H "C"	61:07
	(J. Brown, N. Hurst, T. Davis	:)
6	Kent AC	61:48
	(W. Craig, R. Hale, P. Yates)	
Faste	est:	
1	Harland	16:23
2	<b>B</b> ellar	17:57
3	J. Brown	18:35
4	Hale	18.38
5	Hill	18:53
6	Fletcher	19:10
Over	50	
1	Blackeby	20:09
2	Burnett	20:10
3	F. Dyter(B'heath)	20:53
4	L. Cass (Camb)	21:00
5	H. Humphries (W. Grn)	21:21
6	P. Brown (Camb)	21:45
	October 1973	
Hayv	vards Heath 5,000m X-Cty	
1	J. Luxford (HBS)	15:30
2	M. Baker (HBS)	16:05
3	K. Humphrey (Epsom)	16:09
4	R. Curtis (Tonb.)	16:14
5	A. French (Folk)	16:15
6	H. Martin (HBS)	17:31
7	R. Gibson (New)	17:35
8	G. Wooton (B'Hill)	17:55
29 fi	nished	
20th	October 1973	
	2 24	

th October 1973 Vets AC	
miles (at Petersham)	
E. Flewers	30:44
J. Flowers	30:47
R. Hewitt	31:30
H. Down	31:34
A. Smith	34:00
A. McDowell	35:07
W. Hayne	43:15
R. Wiseman	45:00
<b>'Cap</b>	
R. Hewitt (5:50)	25:40
3th October 1973 Vets AC	

1	R. Hewitt (5:50)	25:40
	October 1973 Vets AC	
1	D. Martin	21:55
2	W. Hayne	26:25
3	R, Wiseman	31:17
4	W. Jackson	33:20
H'Ca	ıp.	
1	W. Hayne (8:00)	18:25

	rtosli T		l (Row		81.1
200000000000000000000000000000000000000	***********		(Bing)	",	5215
54		ke 40 ()			54:2

Surr	ey League I	
12	L. O'Hara 41 (Belgrave)	24:29
Suri	ey League II	
I	A. Horne 40 (Ran)	27:26
11	G. McEntire 42 (Epsom)	27:35
20th	October 1973	
	Trophy '4%'	

2●	J. Doggett 45 (Soton)	24:41
20t1	October	
Fav	ersham '5'	
9	W. Kerr 41 (Belgrave)	29:14
14	D. Wigley 42 (Invicta)	30:16
29	A. French 40 (Folk)	32:10
201	h October 1973 Vets AC	

M Rarratt 40 (F & S)

0th October 19		
miles (Pavillion	)	
S. Izzard		28:06
S. Charlton	l	28:10
P. Maffia		30:10
E. Flowers		30:14
J. Flowers		30:17
G. Collett		30:30
H. Down		31:37
J. Walker		34:00
A. Elsc		34:26
0 D. Paye		34:27
J. Shave		35:40
F. Nickolls R. Wicks		37:17
3 R. Wicks		38:43
W. Jackson		41:48
K. Wiseman	1	45:55
6 A. Hobart		46:25
'Cap		
A. Hobart (	21:50)	24:35

S. Izzard (2:30) F. Nickolls (11:40)

14 K. Hodkinson 41 (N Vets) 29:21

27th October 1973 Biggleswade Cross-country 13 G. Brown 40 (Verlca)

28th October 1973

Batley '6'

	4
34:00	3
34:26	4
34:27	5
35:40	6
37:17	7
38:43	8
41:48	9
45:55	10
46:25	11
	12
24:35	13
25:36	14
25:37	15
	16
	17
	81
30.58	19

00.50

3rd November 1973

K. Hodkinson 41 (N Vets) 1:19:39 38 N. Byers 40 (N Vets)

21st October 1973 Three Towers Race K. Hodkinson 41 (N Vets) 2:01:18 G. Rhodes 45 (Staff) 2:02:44 15 M. Davies 40 (Read) 2:07:16



Photo: C. Shippen

#### KEN HODKINSON

21st October 1973 Midland Veterans Athletic Club 10,000 metres Road Race & Handicap

lales	owen	
	C. Simpson (Small Heath)	33:33
	G. Phipps (Learnington)	34:40
	B. Boyce (Tipton)	35:31
	W. Mottram (West, Brom)	35:41
ji.	D. McWhirter (Halesowen)	36:57
	W. Hammond (Wol. & Bil)	37:08
	H. Lloyd (Cov. Godiva)	37:22
	T. Buckingham (Leamington)	37:28
	S. Jackson (Bristol)	37:36
Ð	J. Young (Tipton)	37:42
ł	M. Dwyer (Warley)	38:52
2	G: Reeston (Derby)	39:45
3	H. Haden (Tipton)	39:51
4	A. Blagg (Sparkhill)	40:09
5	R. Evans (Wol. & Bil.)	41:51
6	R. Richmond (Sparkhill)	41:57
7	3. Sherwood (Tipton)	42:17
8	T. Hughes (Leamington)	42:58
9	W. Bradley (Cov. Godiva)	44:11
0	H. Lewis (Mid. Vets)	45:20
1	N. Blackham (Birchfield)	47:05
2	D. Wakeman (Mid. Vets)	17:51

Continued on page 25

In his quest for interesting competition JACK FITZGERALD has travelled far and wide during his ten years as a veteran. Now established in the class 2 ranks, he ventured North of the English border a few weeks ago to test himself against his Scottish counterparts. We had a job to get him back!

### THE INCHINNAN HALF MARATHON

From the time I was met by John Farrell on Saturday morning, October 14th, until leaving at 9.30 a.m. on the following Monday, I was privileged to experience the traditional hospitality which is synonymous with the Scottish Veteran Harriers. Between these times I was able to fit in a traffic free 91/2 mile training run over some really beautiful country in excellent company, and participate in one of the most interesting and enjoyable races in the Athletic Calendar.

I refer of course to the Inchinnan Half Marathon which is a yacht handicap starting from India Tyres Recreation Ground through Houston to Bridge of Weir, where the runners are turned back over the same route in reverse.

I was interested to see that I was off 9 minutes from Scratch men, Alastair Wood and Bill Stoddart, as I had been beaten by that margin by Lauric O'Hara in the Southern Vets 10 mile Champs, the previous week in Crawley, and it would act as a guide to their respective form. In fact, Alastair passed me at the 11 mile mark and Bill came past with his usual cheery word within sight of the finish, so a 10 mile race between these top veterans at the moment would be very competitive indeed.

I started with Jack MacLean, who I had just managed to beat in the Isle of Man 25Km. However after we hit the road after 11/2 laps of the starting field, it was obvious to me that I wasn't going to live with Jack on this day.

It is when you reach the turn at Bridge of Weir that you realise how the race is progressing. Ted Johnson who had been limit man with Harry Haughie was still leading, but unlike most out and back races where the status quo is usually established by the turn, in a vacht handicap one realises that the field is closing fast. This is pleasant enough from the point of view of your catching the limit men, but when you are on your own way back you appreciate how fast the back markers are closing on you. That great organiser Walter Ross actually applauds runners as they pass him, which I think is taking sportsmanship a little too far. Another disconcerting feature of the Yacht Handicap is, that when

you are within staggering distance of the finish and are congratulating yourself that only one (in this case, Wood) of the backmarkers have passed you, whoosh! one after the other sail past. The scenes at the finish as you traverse the recreation ground in reverse are reminiscent of the old National Cross Country days. with wives, children and supporters giving much vocal support and unheeded advice to the tiring competitors.

For the record Jim Sweeney (off 25 minutes) caught Ted Johnson late in the race to place first past the post with Ben Bickerton (off 14 minutes) in third position. Jack MacLean had run a blinder to get through to sixth and had in fact run sixth fastest time of the day, while Alastair Wood had turned in a magnificient 67:04 to snatch seventh place; but of course I didn't know this until much later.

The wives and supporters had apparently held their own competition to see who could provide the tastiest food, and the result was a gastronomic treat at the banquet which followed. I discovered that there was a great difference between an English and Scottish dumpling, which proves that even Class 2 veterans are capable of assimilating knowledge after races.

Walter Ross in his own inimitable style presented the seemingly never ending prize list and, if further indication of Scottish sportmanship was needed, all seven Sassenachs left the meeting with prizes! My genial host. John Emmett Farrell, again emphasised his superiority in Class 3, but must be looking over his shoulder at Gordon Porteous who will be 60 next February in good time for the Paris Marathon.

Norman Ashcroft obliged with his usual few words on forthcoming events, the most interesting being that the 1977 Worlds Track and Fields Championships could well be held on a new Tartan track planned at Glasgow, and not at Meadowbank as first envisaged. Certainly on the evidence of this race, the organisation of Walter and his Committee look capable of taking on the larger venture, and there will certainly be no shortage of hespitality and enthusiasm in this area,

		tual Time	14	N. Ashcroft(12:00)	(2)	1:22:03	28 G	. Taylor(9:00) (	3)	1:33:21
1	A. J. Wood(Scratch)	1:07:04	15	G. Porteous (13:30)		1:22:47	29 E	Johnson(32:00) (	3)	1:37:02
2	W. Stoddart(Scratch)	1:08:26	16	P. Shillito (18:30)	(-)	1:24:30	30 D	. Clelland(28:00)	•	1:37:32
3	C. MacLinden(2:00)	1;09:49	17		(3)	1:24:45	31 D	, Bowman (28:00) {	2)	1:37:51
4	W. Rigby(4:30)	1:13:12	18	J. Kelly(14:00)	(2)	1:24:56	32 W	, Heald(22:00) (	2)	1:37:57
5	W. Ramage(4:30)	1:13:24	19	J. Geddes(18:30)	(2)	1:26:37	33 T	. Monaghan(28:00)		1:39:54
6	J. McLean(9:00)	1:16:02	20	C. Third(17:30)	` '	1:27:14	34 H	. Haughie(32:00) (	3)	1:42:29
7	C. Fraser (6:30)	1:18:05	21	f. Hanton(20:00)	(2)	1:27:33	35 R	. MacDonald(24:00)	) _	1:22:39
8	J. Fitzgerald(9:00) (2)	1:18:06	22	W. J. Ross(14:30)	(2)	1:27:57	Race Ti	me ` ´		
9	E. Dolan(8:00)	1:19:06	23	H, Smith(21:00)	(3)	1:29:01		Sweeney		1:04:16
10	B. Bickerton (14:00)	1:19:49	24	J. Sweeney (25:00)		1:29:16			3)	1:05:02
11	J. Lowrey (12:30)	1:20:17	25	J. Fletcher(23:30)		1:29:59		Bickerton	.~/	1:05:49
12	C. Forbas(12:00)	1:20:44	26	D. Anderson(15:30)	(2)	1:30:41			٥١	1100.10
13	T. Mercer(10:00)	1:20:57	27	N. Ross(24:00)	(2)	1:32:51		otes Class 2 (Over 5) otes Class 3 (Over 6)		

Lancaster & Morecome

A. Walsham 43 (Salf)

# COROCBUS says ...

When a 34 years old Irishman named Rafferty announced to the world that he would run from Perth to Sydney (2,800 miles) and better Tulloh's transcontinental pace in the act, no one felt inclined to argue the merits of the challenge. Except George Perdon that is. Forty-nine years old Perdon is an Australian veteran 'pro' who ran 145 miles in 24 hours a few years ago in an attempt on Wally Hayward's world record. Displaying remarkable self-confidence he stated that he would leave Perth a week later than Rafferty and arrive in Sydney a week earlier!

The last news to reach me is that Rafferty has averaged over 40 miles a day, but that Perdon has clocked over 60 and, what is more, has passed Rafferty at the half way mark bang on schedule.

George Perdon may be a professional, but he is still 49 years young for all that. The confidence, fitness and endurance he has displayed has brought good publicity to bear on veteran athletics.



When the excitement of Ron Bentley's magnificent 24 hours record had died down last month, John Jewell of the RRC received a telephone call pointing out that the Guinness Book of Records had credited a Norwegian with a slightly longer distance. The meticulous RRC man was sceptical to say the least and on further investigation it was revealed that the claimed mark had been a solo-effort, by a non-amateur, on the road. I am surprised that the McWhirter twins, who started out as track and field statisticians, should permit such marks to be published when they know full well the precision of measurement and strict rules of officiating that apply to distance running records.



As the entries for veteran events grow and grow, five year groupings become more commonplace. But the means of classification do not. There is confusion at times particularly when group numbers up to '7' are used. As it is not always practical to have 5 year groups in all classes, consecutive numbering would vary from one event to another. It seems to me that there should be some standardisation here and there is much to favour a base classification of:

Class 1 40-49 years Class 2 - 50-59 years Class 3 - 60-69 years Class 4 - 70 + years

If demand warrants it, Class 5 and Class 6 may be added. This classification is easily identifiable and used by most veterans. When it comes to five year groupings surely it is preferable to use 1A, 1B; 2A, 2B; 3A, 3B, etc. Group 2B indicates 55-59 rather more clearly than group 4,I would have thought.

I have already been asked if the new electrolyte replacer drink ACCOLADE was named after the 24 hour race or vice-versa! Either way, the new drink has produced much discussion. It is marketed by Nicholas Products Ltd., a world-wide Australian based company. The fruit flavoured drink is in powder form and not only replaces the fluid lost through vigorous exercise but also the chemicals (electrolytes) lost in perspiration: electrolyte replacers have been known for years, of course, and many veterans will recall how US Master Bill Gookin produced a concoction nicknamed 'Gookinaid' (now sold in US as ERG) after analysing the perspiration he lost during hard training. As winner of this year's US Masters Marathon one cannot help wondering how much the electrolyte replacer assisted his performance.

Gatorade is extensively used by sportsmen in the USA, and Nicholas Products have had great success with their version, called Staminade, in Australia. It has now been launched under the name ACCOLADE in Europe and is available in Britain from any major branch of Boots, and other retail outlets, including sports shops, through Hedleys, London W.11, and Hancocks, S.W.4., wholesalers.

A jar (60 pence) makes a gallon of liquid, using a heaped teaspoonful of the powder to a tumbler of water, and is said to contain the correct proportions of body salts, glucose and water and be a great improvement on salt or glucose tablets in combating the onset of fatigue, loss of stamina, muscle cramp etc., particularly in hot or humid conditions.

It seems to me that, although reputed to be of value to all sportsmen, it is of particular significance to the marathon runner. As he turns from athlete to zombie during those last 6 miles he needs all the aids he can get. It will be interesting to see how the believers and non-believers fare in the World Veteran Marathon Championships in Paris next May.

US Master Gerry McCall has a large back yard to his home in Bakersfield, California. Nothing surprising in that you may say. Except that this extra large back yard possesses a running track of it's own. Gerry constructed the banked dirt circuit himself and trains on it daily.

Another Bakersfield resident is 69-years-old Sing Lum who entered his first track meeting at the age of 65, turning in a time of 16.2 for the 100 metres. He has improved on that since and collected several medals during the US Masters tour of Europe last year. He now holds World Age Records for the 100 metres at 66, 67 and 68 and his best time has improved to 14.7

Sing Lum's physician was against his running at first. but now he is all for it. The lean, fit US Master is proud of his improved physical condition and lowered pulse rate. How long will he continue running? "I'm just gonna keep on running 'til I die, I guess' he smiled.

Continued opposite

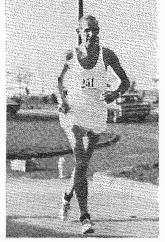


Photo: I. Hayward

#### GEORGE BETTS (59)

27th October 1973 Harlow Marathon Course:

I small and two large laws over mainly traffic free cycle paths that in total presented a reasonably hard course containing very little flat running. The weather was sunny, dry but cold towards the end.

Two-hundred and seventy-one started in this race that was not only the National Championship but was to settle the English and Welsh team selection for the British Commonwealth Games being held in New Zealand next January, There were 38 veterans entered and, from the results? 21 completed the course.

It is worth recording that the winner of the Open Race was one Ian Thompson, a virtual unknown from Luton who, in running his first ever marathon, did an amazing 2:12:40. Eight runners beat the race record of 2:17:59! And such was the domestic standard that we had to wait until 50th place before the first veteran finished. It was to be Britain's premier marathoner 42 year old Arthur Walsham in 2:29:38-George Phipps 71st (2:36:50) and Ian McKenzie 92nd (2:41:51) completed the top trio. Other interesting <del>\*</del>

The British Womens Veterans AC was officially formed at Bowater House, London, on 16th September. Vera Searle is Chairman and Hazel Rider Secretary/Treasurer. The club is open to women over the age of 35 years and the WVAC is keen to recruit members. I feel sure that there must be many wives of male veterans who are ready to say "If you can't beat them, join them". Perhaps they can do both with the Womens Vets! A letter to Mrs Hazel Rider, 1 Malthouse Lanc, Shorne, Near Gravesend, Kent will produce further details of their activities, and I understand that track, field, cross-country and road will all be catered for if

performances came from the ever amazing Tom Buckingham (55) in 117th place 2:48:31 and George Betts (59) 17-1st 3:09:56.

Vete	ran Results:		
50	A Walsham'	42	2:29:38
71	G. Phipps	40	2:36:50
92	I. McKenzie	40	2:41:51
105	J. McLean		2:44:33
117	T. Buckingham	55	2:48:31
120	A. Wccks-Pearson	41	2:50:02
133	G. B. Spinks		2:52:59
135	D. McQuillan		2:53:40
137	P. Pringle		2:54:19
142	J. E. Davics		2:55:36
143	D. Hardy		2:55:53
144	R. Reynolds		2:56:05
145	J. Moroney		2:56:06
163	D. J. Granger		3:05:12
166	N. Nielson		3:06:37
171	G. Betts	59	3:09:56
184	K. Till		3:23:23
188	D. R. Jones	41	3:25:25
194	W. J. Darby		3:30:25
199	A. Poynter		3:38:20

Whater I Warran

					rnoto: j,	naywara
	November 1973	Vets AC			GEORGE PHIPPS	
m	les (KLG)				OLOROL IIIIII	
l	R. Johnson		30:08	3rd1	November 1973	
2	Connell		31:48	Red	Rose League	
3	J. Samuels		32:05	12	J. Salt 40 (Roch)	32:10
ŀ	S. Charlton		32:12		. ,	
5	T. Taylor		32:38			
5	E. Flowers		33:07	3+11	November 1973	
,	J. Hay		33:11		bourne Festival '15'	
3	J. Flowers		33:14	10	D. Giles (exeter)	1:39:02
)	G. Betts		33:40	12	Chiverton (Marines)	1:46:22
0	G. Collett		34:25	14	convertor (marines)	
l1	R. Hopcroft		35:14			
2	J. Charman		35:15	10th	November 1973	
3	A. Goodwin		35:34	Inter	Club Cross-country (51/4)	
4	G. Storey		35:50	1	C. Shippen 41 (Belgrave)	31:20
5	B. Weekes		36:17	2	J. Davies 40 (Belgrave)	32:18
6	J. Walker		36:35	3	W. Hill 42 (B'Hth)	32:50
7	J. R. Baker		37:02	4	D. McKeown 40 (Bels)	33:05
8	A. Smith		37:23	5	I. Bowen (Mit)	33:24
9	D. Martin		37:53	6	Growder (B'Hth)	33:42
20	A McDowell		38:04	7	Vetterlein (B'Hth)	34:04
21	W. Hedges		38:58	8	C. Henn 42 (Bels)	34:07
2	J. Shave		39:38	9	A. Pawsey (Mit)	34:51
3	F, Nickolls		40:25	10	J. Fitzgerald (Mit)	34:58
4	L. Davis		42:45	11	D. Hopgood (B'Hth)	35:24
5	R. Wiseman		51:38	12	D. Jones 44 (Bels)	35:27
6	A. Hobart		51:50	24 fi	nished	
7	W. Smith		52:18	Team	ns I Belgrave 2 Mitcham 3	B'Hth
8	C. Ide		52:33		3	
9	E. Daley		55:00	10th	November 1973	
rC:					h of Thames CC	
	B. Weekes (9:10	)	27:07	34	G. McEntire 42 (Epsom)	26:29
	R. Johnson (2:3		27:38	48	W. Anderson 41 (Met Pol)	26:48

sufficient demand is forthcoming.

J. Hay (5:00)

纮 ☆

Dr Arthur Wint, the 1948 Olympic 400 metres champion (46.2) and 1952 silver medallist in the 800 metres (1:49.4), is the new Jamaican High Commissioner in London. Wint was a great favourite with British lans during the years he lived in London and ran for Polytechnic Harriers. He must be about 54-years-old now. Is it possible he could be persuaded to appear in the next National Track and Field Championships?

100 A. Horne 40 (Ran)

#### Coroebus

# UETERRI CL055RECORDS

ASSOCIATION of VETERAN ATHLETES CLASS RECORDS revised as at November 1978

These records contain revisions to those listed at the head of the published 1972 Ranking Lists, as well as new ones set this year. As our world coverage and connections are far from complete they may still be imperfect—only time will give them the perfection we

# by John Hayward

						6
100 Metre	:5					10,000 Metres
Class I 10.7	T Deles	40	USA	7/ - 1	19 0 79	Class 1
Class 2	T. Baker	40	USA	Koln	13.9.72	29:57.4 A. Mimoun 43 FRA Cambrai 1.8.64
11.7	A. Juilland	50	USA	Koln	13.9.72	Class 2 32:15.0 A. Mimoun 52 FRA Chal 18,6.72
11.7	S. Stafford	51	USA	Los A	19,6.70	Class 3
Class 3						35:57.4 E. Kruzicky 62 GER Koln 16.9.72
12.9	V. Mcintyre	61	USA	Los A	20.6.71	2010112
_						110 Metres Hurdles (Open)
200 Metro	es					14.4 D. Finlay 40 GB Lon 1.8.49
Class 1	D C (4)	40	710.4	0 10	0.7.70	
22.3 22.3	D. Smith G. Rhoden	40 45	USA	San D San D	2.7.72 2.7.72	400 Metres Hurdles (Open) 54.8 J. Dixon 41 GB Warley 27.5.73
Class 2	G. Knoden	49	JAM	San D	2.7.12	54.8 J. Dixon 41 GB Warley 27.5.73
24.1	A, Juilland	50	USA	Koln	14.9.72	3,000 Metres Steeplechase (Open)
Class 3	, 1, J amana	0.,	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			9:36.2 H. Higdon 41 USA Lon 24.8.72
26.6	V. McIntyrc	60	USA	Irvine	25.6.71	5.550.2 II. Ingdon 11 Odit 1011 21.5.12
	,					High Jump
400 Metro	:8					Class 1
Class 1						2.05(6'8'4'') E. Nilsson 40 SWE Ljungby 25.9.66
49.7	J. Dixon	41	GB	Lon	26.6.73	Class 2
Class 2	D. M.	51	USA	701.11.1	10.021	1.72 (5'8") R. Morcom 51 USA N Y 22.7.72
56.1 Class 3	R. Morcom	31	USA	Phild	18.9.71	Class 3
61.5	F. Syostrand	60	USA.	San D	7.7.73	1.46 (4;9%")S. Thompson 62 USA Hawaii 26.10.72
01.5	1. Dyositana	00	00,1	Ban D	1.7.13	Long Turns
800 Metre	es .					Long Jump Class 1
Class 1						7.13 (23'4½'') D. Jackson 40 USA Irvine 11.6.72
1:57.2	B. Bullen	40	GB	Stret	14.8.73	Class 2
Class 2						6.23 (20'5'4") R. Morcom 51 USA Los A 17.6.72
2:05.1	W. Sheppard	50	ΛUS	Lon	25.8.72	Class 3
Class 3	p. (7	C T	YICA	0	7 1 70	5.03 (16'6") M. Anders 61 USA San D 21.4.73
2:23.0	B. Deacon	61	USA	Hawaii	7.1.73	
1500 Met	res					Triple Jump
Class 1						Class 1 14.41 (47'3¼") H. Strauss 40 GER 16.5.71
3:52.0	M. Bernard	40	FRA	Brux	20.6.72	Class 2
Class 2						12.04 (39'6") G. Farrell 54 USA Woodl. 26.7.72
4:20.0	W. Sheppard	50	AUS	Lon	25.8.72	Class 3
Class 3						10.12 (33'21/2") S. Thompson 62 USA Hawaii 29.9.72
4:53.2	W. Antlberg	61	USA	Stock	31.8.72	
						Pole Vault
3,000 Mei	tres					Class 1
8:22.0	A. Mimoun	41	FRA	St M	6.6.62	4.60 (15'1¼") R. Ruth 44 CAN Gote 7.9.72
8:22.0	L. O'Hara	41	GB	Lon	23,6.73	Class 2 4,15 (13'7%'') R, Morcom 51 USA Lon 25.8.72
Class 2	2. 0		~ **	2011	4	Class 3
9:46.2	I. Gilmour	52	ΛUS	Perth	6.11.71	3.88 (12'9") H. Schmidt 60 GER Duisb 14.10.72
Class 3	<b>3</b>					2100 (12 3 / 111 2011 1111 11 11 2 11 11 2 11 11 11 11 11 1
10:50.0	J. Berg	62	GER	Koln	13.6.71	Shot
				77		Class 1
5,000 Mei	tres					19.77 (64'10'4") R. Colnard 41 FRA Paris 18.7.70
Class 1	M Da	40	TO A	Davis	20 2 20	Class 2
14:10.0	M. Bernard	40	FRA	Paris	29.7.72	16.60 (54'5½'') G. Ker 50 USA Van-N 7.7.79  Class 3
Class 2 16:05.8	J. Gilmour	53	AUS	Koln	13,9.72	13.42 (44'0'4") S. Herman 67 USA Walnut 30.4.72
Class 3	J. Onnout	03	7,00	110111	23.3.12	30.4./2
17:42.6	W. Andberg	60	USA	San D	3.7.71	continued on page 27
100						communed on page 21

# Excellence Versus Sociability

The thing that struck me at the U.S. Masters Championships this year was the increasing level of competition. Looking at them from across the track. master runners are indistinguishable from open-class runners. Unless you are close enough to see the grey hair, or have a stopwatch, they look just as good artistically as those who compete in the Olympics. And the races are just as good. There was a stirring battle in the 1500 at San Diego and fight-to-the-wire 1600 meter relay. Undoubtedly there were other interesting events that escaped my notice because of my own involvement with competing. The depth isn't there in all events, but that will come.

#### 02222222 by HAL HIGDON and the second

But however similar the two grades may appear visually, there is a marked difference in approach by the athletes. I remember many of the races of my vouth, our Olympic trials, the Boston Marathon, various collegiate and national championships, as being moments of intense tension. I recall sleepless nights. I recall at times barely having the strength to walk to the starting line. One had the feeling that one had to win or be disgraced for life.

I still want to win, but not at the expense of other things. Perhaps this is because with age comes maturity. I still get nervous, but not so much that it spills out and dominates my life. Part of it may be because I'm winning more as a master than I did in youth. I got a late start in track and was never better than a good second-stringer in my twenties, but now I'm a record breaker, I have more confidence in my ability and this relaxes me. But more than that,

master's track is more social. I think this is partly because of the leadership of David H. R. Pain and partly because we are athletes with families and the planning for our meets seems to focus as much on entertainment for them as on competition for us. This is quite healthy. My wife had about given up going to track meets recently because they had begun to bore her, but she attended the master's track meet this year and enjoyed herself so much that now she is telling me that she is planning on next year when we will be going to Vancouver, Gresham, and Calgary for competition.

I hope that Masters track and field will continue to accommodate the average or below average runner. It always has been true in long distance races on the road where Olympic athletes and YMCA joggers mix freely with nobody thinking it unusual. But it rarely was ever true in track and field as a whole where a sprinter incapable of running 9.5 would be embarrassed to appear. Not only that, he would be unable to appear because of standards which limit entries. But fitness runners have found a home in master's track, Elwyn Davies, the Canadian and former London bobbie, was a disaster on the track but a delight leading songs in the pub after the race. We need to accommodate social runners as well as champion runners. And they have been accommodated so far and I only hope that as the level of competition increases that we won't get so hung up on excellence that we close the door on the average club runners. I understand that the World Veteran Championships in Toronto in 1975 will do this by having qualifying days in which anybody can compete.

And while I am on the subject, isn't it unfortunate that there isn't at least one race in the Olympic Games that would be open to anybody who showed up at the line? Isn't it too bad that the marathon isn't a truly open event? I suppose if they opened such an event, they would have 20,000 or 30,000 starters with tremendous logistic headaches, but this would allow a lot of people to participate even as also-rans in the Olympics. This is part of the lure which attracts so many Americans to the Boston Marathon each year --- to run with the best, even though they may finish more than an hour behind the leader.

The Olympic Games have long ago closed out the average runners of the world, but these runners have a home in masters track

Discus				Class 3			
Class 1 55.91 (183'5") A. Consolini 41	ĮTY	Athens	20.5.58	40.87 (134'2") K. Carnine 64	USA	Gresh	15.7.72
Class 2 54.18 (177'9") F. Gordien 50	USA	Walnut	28.4.73	Hammer* Class 1			
Class 3 43.84 (143'10") K. Carnine 64	USA	Modest•	7.6.72	69.42 (227'9") H. Payne 43 Class 2	GB	Lon	27.8.72
Javefin Class 1		22		55.90 (183'4%") K. Hein 50 Class 3	GER	Hamb	20.9.58
72.54 (238'0") J. Smiding 40	SWE	Gavle	17.9.72	32.06 (105'2") R. Hubbell 63 *Hammer subject confirmation	USA	Los A	19.6.72
54.76 (179'8") B. Morales 55	USA	Honolulu	13.11.72	232'7" R. Klim 40	USSR		in July 73

As Chairman of the British Sprint Club and Coaching Secretary of the Hertfordshire County A.A.A., GORDON DABORN is actively involved in the coaching of young sprinters. But at 41 he is no mean sprinter himself. At the International Veterans Meeting at Crystal Palace last year he raced to a 51.9 clocking for 400 metres which placed him second in the 1972 Veteran Rankings.

# Sprint Training

Sprinters must have that very special gift which enables them to make explosive efforts. This ability Sprinters share with Jumpers and Throwers but unlike them Sprinters have to sustain their efforts for periods varying from 5 to 50 seconds or so. Since the special techniques involved in starting are employed only for about 0.5 seconds and the minimum modification of style should be used at the finish, it is obvious that most time is spent between start and finish. With these facts in mind training should be apportioned accordingly. Few can afford much time for practising finishes and, indeed, perhaps it is more profitable not to change style for the finish. The starting technique is an unnatural sequence and needs sufficient practice to make it a conditioned reflex. Starting technique should not be practiced when you are fatigued because the skills involved must be associated only with the fastest possible movements and also because technique tends to deteriorate as fatigue builds up.

The bulk of your training time must be used to improve your running ability. That is you must acquire the necessary skills and encourage strength, stamina and suppleness for without these attributes you cannot run a fast race. With skill, strength and suppleness alone you may be able to move very fast over short distances but all races longer than approximately 70m for men and approximately 40m for women involve stamina - the amount of stamina required obviously increases as the distance increases. Everyone knows that in order to be a skillful sprinter it is necessary to have strength, stamina, the ability to achieve the required range of movement and the right mentality. The correct mental approach is essential or you are a poor sprinter - strength is fairly easily acquired by wellknown techniques such as weight training. -Suppleness should be a matter of maintaining what you already have by taking the correct exercise frequently. - The really tough part of training is the acquisition of stamina. This does not happen overnight. Strictly one should define stamina in terms of cardio-respiratory and cardio-vascular fitness. If this is done it becomes clear that the acquisition of stamina is slow because it involves the modification of vital structures of the body and these tend to oppose change. The fact that your heart is involved presents an obvious way of monitoring both the progress of training and the effect of training.

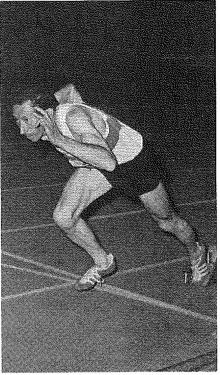
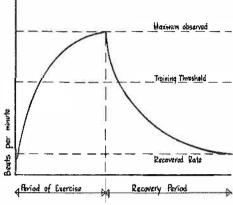


Photo: F. Reynolds

#### GORDON DABORN

When you run your metabolic rates increase and your heart and lungs endeavour to keep pace with the change. These changes of pace can be observed quite easily but with varying degrees of accuracy. A graph of pulse rate against time can be quite enlightening - even useful (see Fig. 1). The time taken for the pulse rate to return to the recovered rate, from the maximum observed after severe exercise, depends upon fitness. If a standard work load is used to produce the fatigue the recovery rate may be used as a routine measure of fitness, Physiologists (e.g. M. J. Karnoven) tell us that there is a training threshold at a rate equivalent to 60% of the difference between the maximum and recovered rates. Unless the pulse rate is raised above this point little or no improvement in cardiorespiratory fitness occurs. This fact can be employed in designing Interval Training sessions. Many names have been used to describe various forms of Interval

Training and typical examples which I have seen quoted are as follows:-

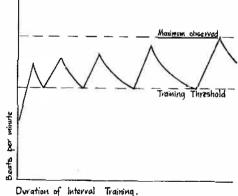


## CARDIAC RESPONSE TO EXERCISE (Figure 1)

"Repetition Running" 600 to 800 m striding
"Interval Running" 200 m in 32 sec/fast spell
"Tempo Training" 200 m in 26 " "
"Sprint Training" 200 m in 24 "

These figures have probably been selected arbitrarily and cannot possibly hold for all athletes. Descriptions sometimes used by middle and long distance athletes are: Speed Work, Faster Than Race Pace, Race Pace and Slower Than Race Pace (continuous or steady state running). The principle is that Interval Training sessions can be designed to improve in various ratios the anaerobic and/or aerobic mechanisms of energy production.

It would be better to define Interval Training in terms of the intensity of the work load and the pulse rate to which recovery can be permitted. If a



INTERVAL TRAINING ~ CARDIAC RESPONSE (Figure 2)

graph is plotted of pulse rate versus time during an Interval Training session (using a fixed work load and a fixed recovery period) it can be seen (Fig.2) that the recovery period becomes longer and the degree of fatigue steadily increases until the peak heart rate observed approaches the physiological maximum and the recovery period becomes impracticably long.

Interval Training sessions which are controlled by monitoring pulse rates are automatically progressive and optimum for the individual.

Typical Interval Training sessions could be: -

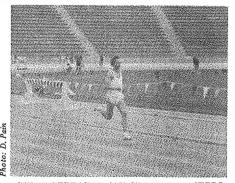
8 x 150 m at full effort with recovery to 120 beats per min. 6 x 150 m 130 " " " 4 x 150 m 140 " "

The number of repetitions possible and the effects which can be expected from the various recovery limits will be individual parameters.

Recovery to the higher pulse rate limits tends to encourage the anaerobic mechanism.

When recovery to high pulse rate limits is desired it is difficult to control this type of training if pulse counting is by hand and stop watch. Recovery continues during counting and errors increase as rates increase. Electronic timing, on the other hand is almost instantaneous and accuracy increases as rates increase. Pulse rate telimetry is excellent provided the transmitter is unobtrusive, but regrettably it is too expensive for the majority of coaches. Personally 1 find home made, plug in, heart rate meters invaluable. Not only do they cost less than 20% of the cost of telimetry but the only parts carried by the athlete are surface electrodes.

Gordon Daborn will be organising monthly training courses from October 1973 to March 1974. Veteran sprinters are welcome and, if interested, should contact Gordon for further particulars at "Taychreggan", Rivershill, Watton at Stone, Heriford.



KEITH WHITAKER (42) SETS U.S. MASTERS 400m RECORD OF 51.1secs.

# WORLD NEWS & results

### Australia

This month sees the National Veterans Track and Field Championships at Melbourne. The US Masters International Track Team are programmed to participate, but at time of going to press there appear to be certain procedural difficulties. In anticipation of these being resolved, the Championships are expected to be the biggest Veteran gathering since Europe 1972. Full report, results and photos will appear in the March edition of VETERIS.

In the West Australia, State Championships, World Champion John Gilmour, now 54 years ran 6 seconds faster for 10 miles than he did when winning in 1956. John finished 10th in 56:16, Col Junner ran 58:52 and Cliff Bould 63:00; John did it again in the 15 miles, finished 9th in 86:29—two minutes faster than when he won in 1948. Col ran 90:10.

Most veterans are avaricious readers of anything relating to their sport. To those who are eagerly seeking more material to devour we would recommend "The Veteran Athlete", a bi-monthly duplicated magazine edited by Jack Pennington. Priced at a modest 20 cents (+ 10c postage), it can be obtained from the following distributors:—

NSW - Mrs E Piper, 130 Moverly Rd., South Coogec, NSW 2034

SA – A L Digance, 35 Dinwoodie Ave., Clarence Gdns., SA 5039

Vic - Keith Routley, 47 Aurum Crescent, Ringwood, Vic 3134.

Adelaide Harriers celebrated their 25th birthday by conducting a 60km (38 miles) Track race, veterans placed 2nd and 3rd with Bob Clarke 5:02:21 and Ron O'Neil 5:11:58 with Herb Barnes (50) bringing up the rear in 6:11:18.

When Logan Irwin called a meeting on 20th April 1971 to form the NSW Wirinum Veterans AAC, it was thought that this would be the first Australian veterans club. We now hear that the South Australia Veterans Club are claiming the title of 'pace setter' with a formation date of 14th April 1971. Any other claims?

Sydney's City to Surf 15kms Road Race (the world's largest) fielded 4,300 starters on August 12th, with ages ranging from 7 to 70. Australia's John Farrington set an early lead and maintained it to a record 43:16.6, a mammoth 47.6 secs ahead of Ken Moore (USA) with New Zealand's Terry Manners another 29.8 secs back. Albie Thomas, on the brink of veterans status was 14th in 47:50.

	to Surf, Sydney		4	K. Ollerenshaw (45)	37:03	6	L. Hooper (46)	38:38
	rans Results		5	R. Hall (41)	38:00	7	W. Sheppard (51)	39:48
(40~	49)		6	F. Devlin (48)	38:25	8	I. Carter (46)	40:41
15	Stan Chorlton	48:02	7	E. Etherton (47)	38:44	9	A. Lynch (45)	42:19
30	Dave Power	49:06	8	N. Windred (45)	39:49	1 0	T. Robbins ( )	43:29
45	Graham Kent	50:06	9	L. Sobey (44)	40:28	11	P Colthup (52)	43:39
66	PeterPiper (46)	51:23	10	D. Brodie (45)	40:46	12	J. Johnston (51)	44:06
73	Tony Vissali	51:49	11	G. Freeman (41)	43:53	13	G. Sarfaty (46)	44:06
184	Robin Clyne	55:15	12	R, Cartwright (45)	46:38	14	J. Stevens (56)	44:43
264	Frank Thornton	56:54				15	D. McNair ( )	45:49
270	Les Sobey	57:05	(50-	.50)		16	[. Tennant (50)	46:24
281	Fred Devlin (48)	57:19	i	J. Pennington (51)	36:32	17	W. Bishop (53)	46:32
491	Harold Kemp	60:07	-	(course record for age)	30.32	18	H, Ward ( )	46:34
131	Macou Remp	00.0.	2	W. Sheppard (51)	37:20	19	L. Jones (48)	46:35
(50-	4Q)		3	A. Beverstock (53)	39:58	20	J. Sheppard (49)	49:48
92	George McGrath	52:52	4	V. Townsend (54)	40:35	21	J. Farrell (46)	50:06
192	Jack Pennington	55:31	5	J. Paton (51)	40:58	22	H. Stevens (45)	51:01
244	Alf Beverstock	56:37	6	J. Baker (55)	43:17	23	D. Bevan (54)	51:09
319	James Paton	57:54	7	R. Payne (52)	45:03	24	T. McConnell (46)	59:58
404	Vic Townsend	59:05	,	14,12,10 (04)		25	G. Simpson (66)	63:55
101	VIC I OWNSOM	00100	(60-	+)				
(60+	.)		1	H. Batterham (62)	42:44	21s1	July 1973	
629	Harold Batterham	61:37	2	S. Hesketh (68)	44:02	Sou	th Australia 15km Vets Cros	ss-country
861	Syd Hesketh	64:05	3	L. Williams (64)	47:48	1	Don Elliott (41)	56:38
	? Tom Millard (70)	91:12	4	A. Metcalfe (65)	53:20	2	Larry Sykes (40)	59:30
000.	1 3 11 11 11 11 (7 3 )		-			3	Wal Sheppard ( )	61:33
			16t	h June 1973		4	Alan de Ville (50)	64:21
	June 1973			torian 10km Cross-country		5	Ivan Carter ( )	64:23
	tralian Veterans 10km Cross-o	country		ts results)		6	Gordon Sarfaty ( )	68:39
	tennial Park., Sydney.		(			7	Jim Jack ( )	68:57
Con	ditions very good—No wind—	15°C	1	R. Blackney (41)	34:28	8	David McNair ( )	73:03
(40-	49)		2	Ron Young (42)	38:10	9	Horrie Ward.( )	76:33
1	S. Chorlton (40)	32:58	3	C. Collister (46)	39:20	10	Jim Sheppard ( )	79:40
2	P. Piper (40)	35:47	4	L. Sykes (40)	38:01	11	John Tutton ( )	80:32
3		36:27	5	D. Elliott (41)	38:38	12	Bill Burke ( )	81:07
Þ	A. Visalli (41)	30:47	,	2. 11100 (11)	55.56		2 2 ( )	01.0.

Wir	nun Veterans A.A.C.		4	K. Routley (49)	3:02:10	1	L. Williams (16/9/09)	72:20
Mag	athon Championship		5	G. Riley (43)	3:04:10	2	A. Metcalfe (26/4/08)	82:55
A n	ew course was used for the sisting of a 2 mile lap, and	4x6 miles,	6 7	I. Carter (46) L. Jones (48)	3:18:33 3:22:41	-	A. Mettane (20/1/00)	82:39
Ath athl this NSV Aus athl Bro	ting and finishing on the Hiletic Field. The race was of etes and eight took adv. It was also ratified by the V as a qualifying race for th tralian Titles in Perth and fetes ran inside 2hrs 40min. wn (R.B.) R. Gribble (St. G. ddwards (St. G. ) and A. Joi	en to all antage of AAA of e our Gugh and Vet)	Joh Sou Jur Joh	th July 1973 an Gilmourran 37:28 to pla uth Australia State 10km co ner's 40:03. In the State 1- un ran 57:38, Col, 61:42, C 42.	c. to Col 0 miles		o July 1973 g of the Mountains Theo Orr Keith Routley Jim Conway Wal Sheppard (51)	2:05:05 2:10:54 2:14:23 2:22:52
		ete their	22n	d July 1973				
tırst	Marathon.			nun Veterans A.A.C.				
~			15K	m Cross Country Champion	nship	25th	August 1973	
Clas					•		nun Veterans A.Λ.C.	
1	P. Piper (10/8/27)	2:54:15	Class	s 1			m Road Championship	
2	T. Visalii (1/1/32)	2:58:15	1	S. Chorlton (28/5/33)	50:31		ennial Park	
3	W. Hunter (21/6/31)	3:44:43	2	T. Visalli (1/1/32)	55:09	0011		
٠.	•		3	P. Piper (10/8/27)	56:10	Class	s 1	
Clas			4	J. Croft (17/3/31)	58:44	1	S. Chorlton (28/5/33)	83:38
I	V. Townsend (29/5/19)	3:08:23	5	K. Patterson (19/6/32)	60:05	2	P. Piper (10/8/27)	94:30
٠.			6	L. Sobey (2/8/29)	61:43	3	R. Hall (5/8/32)	102:17
Clas			7	R. Cartwright (13/7/28)	71:50	4	A. Hutt (14/10/31)	102:17
ŧ	H. Batterham (23/5/11)	3:36:47	8	J. Bowes (18/1/28)	72:36	•	11 11 (11/10/01)	100.00
2	F. Wrightson (19/3/05)	3:54:22	100	3. 201140 (20/2/20)	72.50	Class	. 9	
3	A. Southwood (24/10/11	) 4:55:28	Class	. 9		1	G. McGrath (21/12/19)	04.43
			1	V. Townsend (29/5/19)	62:36	2		94:41
l4th	July 1973		9	R. Payne (29/5/21)		3	V. Townsend (29/5/19)	102:41
	orian Marathon (Vets Resu	lts)	3		66:19 66:58	3	T. Cassidy (18/11/15)	128:57
l	N. Duff (42)	2:34:53	4	S. Delamotte (1/9/22)		01	. 0	
2	T. Orr (49)	2:41:05	5	J. Baker (9/12/18)	70:32	Class		
-		2	5	K. Cravino (21/6/20)	78:21	1	A. Southwood (24/10/11)	140:42
				Tel. (2) Thirds	<u> </u>			

J. Conway (43)

3:01:05

Class 3

### Canada

23rd June 1973

Preparations for next year's first Canadian Masters Championships in Vancouver are now underway. The meet will take place on June 29th and 30th at the Finc Minoru Park Stadium, Richmond under meet Director Dr Doug Clement. All track and field events will be included, hopefully in 5 year age groups.

Intending competitors from the eastern seaboard and Europe will be interested to know that Don Farquharson will be organising a competition/sight-seeing tour for Masters and their families which will include the Vancouver meet and have the added attraction of including the US Masters Championships in their itinerary (July 5, 6 and 7). The grand tour lasts from Friday evening, June 28th, to Sunday evening July 14th. All particulars from Don Farquharson, 269 Ridgewood Road, West Hill, Ontario.

John Pavelich, Vancouver, who holds several Canadian Masters records in the throws has best efforts this year of 43'6" in the 16lb shot, 44.0 metres (144'4") in the 2kg discus and 121' in the 16lb Hammer. The discus throw was achieved at the BC Championships (open) in July. John was listed in the Veteris world rankings (11th in shot, 17th in discus) as "J Pavelich USA".

Bill Wyllie (track) and Hans Warwas (field) are preparing a comprehensive set of Canadian Masters records. These will be published shortly.

Ex-British shot putter Richard Guest (In Britain's Top Ten 1960/61/62-pb 51'44"') is a recent recruit to the ranks of the CMITT. He has also just opened an Adult Fitness Centre in Toronto.

Gy Allan became one of the few Masters to represent a province when he ran for Nova Scotia in the Canadian National Marathon Championship. He finished 19th in 2:52:37.

Feature news of this year's road running amongst Canadian Masters must be Art Taylor's tremendous display in winning the Oktoberfest Marathon at Kitchener, Ontario on 6th October from one of Canada's good young marathoners and eclipsing his own Canadian Masters record in the process. Ideal weather, a sizeable field including 21 (or more) Masters, a large crowd and a well organized race over a carefully measured, relatively hilly course saw Art finish strongly in a time which would have placed him sixth in last year's World rankings.

THE 3rd ANNUAL ONTARIO CHAMPIONSHIPS OF CANADIAN MASTERS INTERNATIONAL TRACK TEAM 29th & 30th September, 1973

Oshawa Civic Stadium was the Venue for this exciting meet and the facilities could not have been bettered anywhere in the Province. Proceedings were further enhanced by the enthusiasm with which the city of Oshawa invited us to hold our meet coupled with beautiful sunny 65°F weather. The athletes responded by setting no less than 34 new Canadian Masters records.

The meet was graced by the presence of competitors from USA and representation from the Province of Quebec and long will we remember the amazing performances of such men as George Braceland a 60-yearold from USA who took part in 15 events winning.l1 of them and Norm Bright of Seattle who travelled 3 days and nights by bus to take part. Exciting competition was too numerous to completely recount but in Group 1 (40-44), Alf Sundin showed excellent all round form in a variety of events, Roy Cowall's grace and speed in setting the new 200 metre record whilst Bob Bowman and Ed Whitlock duelled in thrilling fashion in the middle distances, the former winning 5 events and placing in 4 more. Canadian team captain Bill Allen, although injured, won the 10,000 metres from a rapidly improving Brian Martindill. Len Olson proved the strong man in most throwing events. In 1B (45-49) John Reeves proved superior at the longer distances, Bill Cameron filled the middle distance slots well whilst the two Karls, Virkavs and Pavasars of Latvian track club showed they were spirited competitors at shorter races and field events.

The age 50-59 (Group 2) was the scene of some

memorable hattles between Ted Clark and Charles Eagen; Walt Long and Don Stiles; Alex Woodhouse and John Hutchinson; Hans Warwas and team mate Max Pickl, whilst 55-year-old John O'Neil reigned supreme setting a new Canadian record at 5,000 metres and winning the 10,000 metres too.

That amazingly fit 60-69 group was an inspiration. The already mentioned duo of Braceland and Bright were often pushed to the tape by Claude Hills and Roy Barrand and the two eldest competitors Richard Bredenbeck (Ohio) aged 67 and Albert Brosz of Scarborough (66).

Following the mcct a gala dinner took place at the Oshawa Civic Auditorium at which the City was formally thanked by Don Farquharson CMITT President; Roy Barrand, Oshawa City Clerk, replied.

John Hutchinson thanked the entire group on behalf of the US visitors whilst everyone present vowed not to miss the first Canadian Masters Championships in Vancouver, June 1974 and the 1st World Masters event at the CNE in Toronto 1975.

The	age 50-59 (Group 2) w	as the	sce	ie of some at the Give	2 111 101	onto .	1373.	
						4	B. Till (MTFC, T)	89.5
100n	n: Class 1A (40-45)		200n	n: Class 1B	00.0	4		90.0
1	Alf Sundin (U/A Ham)	12.0	1	K. Virkavs (LTC, T)	26.9	5	Art Keay (U/A, T)	30.0
2	Bob Bowman (MTFC, W)	12.4	2	K. Pavasars (LTC, T)	27.4		o	
3	John Lauder (MTFC, W)	12,5	3	J. Nolan (MTFC, T)	28.4		n: Class 1 A	0.04.0
4	B. Oxlay (MTFC, S)	12.5	4	D. Farquharson (MTFC, P)	28.8	1	R. Bowman (MTFC, W)	2:04.9
4	B. Oxia) (1111. C) 5/	14.0	5	A. Sinclair (MTFC, N)	29.9	2	E. Whitlock (W-I TC,M)	2:06.2
1000	n. ("loss I P (45 49)		6	P. Belliveau (U/A, O)	36.2	3	R. Cowall (Dundas)	2'14.5
l	n: Class I B (45-49) K. Pavasars (LTC, T)	12.7				4	B. Oxley (MTFC, S)	2:19.4
2		13.3				5	J. Lauder (Woodstock)	2:20.2
3	D. Farquharson (MTFC, P)	13.3	200r	n: Class 2			<u>-</u>	
	A. Sinclair (MTFC, N)		1	A. Woodhouse (U/A, Sca)	28.4	8001	n: Class 1B	
4	P. Belliveau (U/A, Osh)	14.6	2	J. Hutchinson (USA)	28.5	1	K. Virkavs (LTC, T)	2:19.1
			-3	H. Warwas (SC 64, T)	29.4	2	D. Farguharson (MTFC, P)	2:30.8
	n: Class 2		4	M. Hicklin (MTFC, W)	32.0	3	J. Nolan (M'I'FC, S)	2:42.8
1	J. Hutchinson (USA)	12.7					3 ,	
2	A. Woodhouse (U/A, Sca)	13,3	200r	n: Class 3		800	m: Class 2	
3	R. Warwas (SC 64, T)	13.3	1	G. Braceland (USA)	29.4	1	W. Long (USA)	2:28.1
4	M. Pickl (SC 64, T)	13.4	•	(New Canadian Open Recor		2	M. Hicklin (MTI-C, W)	3:00.0
5	M. Hicklin (MTFC, Wi)	14.5	2	C. Hills (USA)	31.5	3		3:37.3
			3	F. Boigner (SC 64, T)	32.3	3	J. Young (MTFC, W)	3,37.3
100	m: Class 3				32.6	0.00		
1	G. Braceland (USA)	13.2	4	A. Brosz (SC 64, T)	34.5		m: Class 3	0.41.0
-	(New Canadian Open Recor		5	R. Barrand (Oshawa, L)	34.13	1	G. Braceland (USA)	2:41.8
0	C. Hills (USA)	14.0					(New Canadian Open Rec	
2	A. Brosz (SC 64, T)	14.5		n: Class 1 A		2	N. Bright (USA)	2:41.8
3		14.5	I	J. Lauder (Woodstock)	57.8	3	R. Bredenbeck (USA)	2:47.6
3	F. Boigner (SC 64, T)	15.0	2	B. Oxley (MTFC, Sca)	59.0		5.5	
4	B. Till (MTFC, T)	15.7	3	J. Parr (Hamilton)	60.1	150	0m: Class 1A	
5	Art Keay (U/A, T)	15.7	4	A. Rappick (MTFC, T)	63.1	1	E, Whitlock (W-I, M)	4:33.8
						2	R. Bowman (MTFC, W)	4:37.5
110	mH: Class 1		4001	m: Class 1B		3	J. Masil (SOTC)	4:46.7
1	M Woarle (SC 64, T)	21.7	1	K. Virkavs (LTC, T)	58.1	4	A. Rappich (MTFC, T)	4:47.7
			2	D. Farquharson (MTFC, P)	62.0	5	B. Oxley (MTFC, S)	4:59.6
110	mH; Class 2		3	J. Nolan (MTFC, Sca)	64,6		, , , , ,	
1	M. Picki (SC 64, T)	23.7	. 4	P. Belliveau (U/A, O)	74.1	150	0m: Class 1B	
						1	W. Cameron (MTIC, E)	4:59.7
110	mH; Class 3		400	m: Class 2		2	D. Farquharson (MTFC, P)	5:27.5
1	C. Hills (USA)	21.3	1	A. Woodhouse (U/A, S)	62.9	3	J. Notan (MTFC, S)	5:35.9
•	(New Canadian Open Record	rd)	2	J. Hutchinson (USA)	63.6	4	T. Maidman (OLTC)	5:48.2
2	G. Braceland (USA)	21.7	3			5		6:10.0
3	A. Brosz (SC 64, T)	26.0		H, Warwas (SC 64, T)	65.8	5	P. Belliveau (U/A, O)	0.10.0
	71. 2.002 ( , ,		4	Ted Clark (MTFC, W)	65.9			
			5	D. Stiles (Oshawa L)	66.1		Om: Class 2	E.07'E
			6	K. Gyaki (SC 64, T)	72.4	1	W. Long (USA)	5:07.5
200	m: Class I A		7	M. Hicklin (M'TFC, W)	73.5	2	D. Stiles (OLTC)	5:10.0
i	R. Cowell (Dundas, O)	24.4				3	C. J. Eagan (Ottawa)	5:45.9
	(New Canadian N. & O. Re	cord)	400	m: Class 3		4	M. Hicklin (MTFC, W)	6:14.0
2	A. Sundin (U/A Ham)	25.2	1	G. Braceland (USA)	66.3			
3	J. Lauder (MTFC, W)	26.7		(New Canadian Open Reco	rd)	150	0m: Class 3	
4	K. Buchanan (Oshawa, LTC)	28.5	2	N. Bright (USA)	69.4	1	N. Bright (USA)	5:32.3
5	A. Rappich (MTFC, T)	29.3	3	R. Barrand (Oshawa L)	78.0		(New Canadian Open Re	cord)
-		_0.0		` ,				•

3	G. Braceland (USA) R. Barrand (OLTC)	5:45.2 6:15.0	10,0 1 2	000m: Class 2A Ted Clark (MTFC, W) Dr C. J. Eagan (Ottawa)	41:39 41:59	6 M. Woerle (SC 64, T) 24.20 7 D. Farquharson (MTFC, P) 19.26
						Discus: Class 2
300	0m; Class 1A			000m: Class 2B		1 A. Zakis (LTC, T) 29.78π
1	R. Bowman (MTFC, W)	9:46.4	1	J. A. O'Neill (USA)	40:14	(New Canadian Open Record)
2	E. Whitleck (W-1, M)	9:47.5	2	W. Sheriden (Watertown	n) 42:16	2 J. Hutchinson (USA) 22.24
3	A. Rappich (MTFC, T)	10:12.1	10.0	000m: Class 3		3 M. Pickl (SC 64, T) 21.96
4	J. Masil (SOTC)	10:34.1	10,0		42:03	4 H. Warwas (SC 64, T) 19.14
5	A. Lynn (MTFC, N)	10:43	1	N. Bright (USA)		Discus: Class 3
6	B. Oxley (MTFC, S)	10:57		(New Canadian Open	Record)	
7	R. Webster (U/A, W)	11:21	4 v	100m Relay Class 1		1 C. Hills (USA) 30.20m
			1	Toronto	52.6	(New Canadian Open Record)  G. Braceland (USA) 28.22
	0m: Class 1B		2	Woodstock	52.9	3 A. Brosz (SC 64, T) 22.90
1	W. Cameron, (MTFC, E)	10:30.0		oodstock	04.5	A. Blosz (3C 04, 1) 22.50
2	S. Edwards (C Borden)	11:01.0				Javelin: Class 1
000	0 01 0		5.00	00m Walk: Class 1		1 A. Sundin (Hamilton) 43.44m
	Om: Class 2	11:01.6	1	J. Owers (Barrie)	26:58.6	(New Canadian N. &. O. Record)
1 2	D. Stiles (OLTC) T. Clark (MTFC, W)	12:06.2	-	J Well (Dalle)	20.50.0	2 L. Olson (USA) 42.90
3		12:08.0	5.00	0m Walk: Class 2		3 R. Guest (U/A) 42.54
3	Dr C. Eagan (Ottawa)	14.00.0	1	M Goule (Gladstone TC)	25:40.9	4 K. Pavasars (LTC) 30.98
			2	H. Hoffman (Gladstone)		5 M. Woerle (SC 64, T) 30.78
5.00	0m: Class 1A			,	4	6 H. Gonnermann (SC 64, T) 28.18
1	B. Bowman (MTFC, W)	16.91 5	5,00	0m Walk: Class3		
		16:31.5	1	G. Braccland (USA)	28:45.6	Javelin: Class 2
2 3	B. Allen (MTFC, S)	17:08.0	2	E. Sharpe (MTFC, T)	31:58.0	<ol> <li>J. Hutchinson (USA) 27.44m</li> </ol>
4	D. Wolfe (KWTC, K)	17:42.0 18:23.0	3	A. Keay (U/A, T)	33:43.0	(New Canadian Open Record)
5	D. Milne (MTFC, S) J. Comyns (USA)	18:30.0		, - ,		2 M. Picki (SC 64, T) 21.36
6	R. Belton (Oshawa)	20:19.0	Shot	t: Class 1A	(2)	(New Canadian Native Record)
7	R. Webster (Woodstock)	20:31.0	1	L. Olson (USA)	12.61m	1 11 01 0
3.6	K. WEISTEL (WOODSTOCK)	20.51.0	2	A. Sundin (Hamilton)	11.68	Javelin: Class 3
5.00	Om: Class 1 B		3	M. Woerle (SC 64, T)	8.81	1 C. Hills (USA) 26.72m
1	J. Reeves (U of T TC)	17:28.2	4	V. Casals (Toronto)	8.51	(New Canadian Open Record)
2	C. Hall (MTFC)	17:59,1	5	J. Lauder (Woodstock)	8.33	2 A. Brosz (SC 64, T) 20.50
3	J. Gray (Pembroke TC)	19:15.0				Long Jump. Class 14
4	S. Edwards (C Borden)	19:33.0		t: Class IB		Long Jump: Class 1A
	A. Sinclair (MTFC, N)	20:16.0	1	H. Gonnarmann, (SC 64		1 R. Bowman (MTFC, W) 5.30m 2 V. Cassis (U/A, T) 5.00
5 6	T. Maidman (OLTC)	20:53,0	2	K. Pavasars (LTC, T)	8.88	
7	J. Raymer (MTFC, W)	21:10.0				3 M. Woerle (SC 64, T) 4.85
8	J. Campbell (Etobiceke)	22:28.0	- 1	: Class 2	40.00	Long Jump: Class 1B
9	G. Homas (U/A)	23:38.0	1	A. Zakis (LTC, T)	10.60m	l K. Pavasars (LTC, T) 5.27m
	(-,,			(New Canadian N. &		i K. Lavasats (LTC, I) 5.2/m
5,00	0m: Class 2A		2	H. Warwas (SC 64, T)	8.82 8.36	Long Jump: Class 2
ĺ	E. Vivancos (MTFC, T)	19:55.0	3 4	D. Stilas (OLTC)	8.26	l J. Hutchinson (USA) 4.45m
2	Dr C. J. Eagan (Ottawa)	19:59.0	*2	M. Pickl (SC 64, T)	0.20	2 M. Pickl (SC 64, T) 4.30
3	Ted Clark (MTFC, W)	20:47.0	Shot	: Class 3		3 H. Warwas (SC 64, T) 4.19
4	R. Thornton (Peterboro')	21:38.0	1	G. Braceland (USA)	9.78	5 III (14.15)
5	Bill Goldsmith (MTFC, T)	23:55.0	•	(New Canadian Open		Long Jump: Class 3
			2	F. Boigner (SC 64, T)	9.64	1 C. Hills (USA) 4.17m
5,00	0m: Class 2B		3	A. Brosz (SC 64, T)	9.42	(New Canadian Open Record)
1	J. O'Neil (USA)	19:38.0	4	C. Hill (USA)	7.94	2 G. Braceland (USA) 4.00
	(New Canadian Open R		-	a (e e )		3 F. Boigner (SC 64, T) 3.91
2	J. Young (MTFC, W)	25,24.0	Ham	mer Throw: Class 1		(new Canadian Native Record)
			1	L. Oison (USA)	40.58m	4 A. Brosz (SC 64, T) 3.59
	Om: Class 3	10 45 0	2	R. Guest (Toronto)	35.82	
I	N. Bright (USA)	19:47.0	3	M. Gonnarmann (SC 64,	T) 20.60	
	(New Canadian Open Re		4	M. Woerle (SC 64, T)	16.68	High Jump: Class 1
2	E. Sharpe (MTFC, T)	24:21.0				1 F. Klassen (TOC) 4'-11"
10.0	00 01 14		Ham	mer Throw: Class 2		2 L. Olson (USA) 4'-6"
	00m: Class 1A	04.15.1	1	A. Zakis (LTC, T)	30.66m	3 K. Pavasars (LTC) 4'-4"
1	Bill Allen (MTFC, S)	34:15.1		(New Canadian N. & C	). Record)	4 H. Gonnermann (SC 64,T) 4'-0 1/2"
2 3	E. Martindill (STC, H)	34:33.0	2	M. Pick! (SC 64, T)	17.54	5M. Woerle (SC 64, T) 3'-11%"
4	D. Wolfe (KWTC, K)	36:24.2	3	II. Warwas (SC 64, T)	14.56	
	J. Comyna (USA)	38:02.0				High Jump: Class 2
5	D. Milne (MTFC, S)	38:03.0		merThrow; Class 3		1 M. Pickl (SC 64, T) 4'-2"
6	R. Balton (Oshawa)	41:06.0 41:40.0	1	G. Braceland (USA)	23.12m	(New Canadian O. & N. Record)
,	Bob Rhodes (U of T)	41:40.0		(New Canadian Open 1		2 J. Young MTFC) 3'-9"
10.0	00m: Class IB		2	A. Brosz (SC 64, T)	20.94	11:1 I G
10,0	J. Reeves (U of T)	36:54.0	3	F. Boigner (SC 64, T)	19.92	High Jump: Class 3
2	J. Reid (KWTC, W)	37:41.7	4	C. Hills (USA)	17.84	1 G. Braceland (USA) 4'-4"
3	R. Long (MTFC, E)	38:53.3	D.	Class 1		(New Canadian Open Record)
4	J. Gray (Pembroke TC)	39:57.0		us: Class 1 L. Olson (USA)	96 70-	2 C. Hills (USA) 3'-11½"
5	F. Pritchard (MTFC, H)	41:04.0	1 2		36.70m	3 F. Boigner (SC 64, T) 3'-9" 4 A. Brosz (SC 64, T) 3'-9"
6	A. Sinclair (MTFC, N)	42:37.0	3	A. Sundin (Hamilton)	31.54 97.48	4 A. Brosz (SC 64, T) 3'-9"
7	T. Maidman (Oshawa L)	42:44.0	4	K. Pavasars (LTC)  V. Cassis (U/Λ, T)	27.48 26.92	
8	J. Campbell (Etobicoke)	47:04.0	5	H. Gonnermann (SC 64,		2
9	J			11. Golinci mann (50 04,	., 25.02	continued on page 3
						99

32

TONY WEEKS-PEARSON, former Oxford 'Blue' at cross-country and track, gained selection for England's international cross-country team in the fifties. He is a schoolmaster and co-author of that excellent glossy hardback "The Centenary History of the Blackheath Harriers", which occupied seven years of his spare time. During the sixties he gradually faded out of the English club scene, but on reaching veteran status his interest was re-kindled and running shoes and pen have been brought into action with a new zest. We shall be featuring several articles by Tony. This first one discusses the veteran's approach to declining performance, his philosophy of life and the tailoring of training methods to suit the mature adult as he reaches . . . .

# . the end of the plateau

Middle and Long distance running for Vets.

The first issue of 'Veteris' certainly raised several interesting questions-and, for me most of the few basically vital ones. I liked, for instance, David Pain's down-to-earth attitude that mature people like us must recognize how our performances will necessarily deteriorate with age: the native optimism of athletes can easily lead us into self-deception. Targets have got to be realistic ones-more especially in these later years we never thought would come. (Not the least intriguing aspect of Vets. Athletics is what it can teach us about the living business of growing old(er). I've felt much better, thanks, after reading also what Pain says about it being an illusion that a few veterans appear to get better as they age: now that that dreadful trio of Barratt, O'Hara and Harland-without mentioning anyone nearer to Hadrian's Wall-can be placed in perspective as illusions, I've felt myself running a whole lot faster-even if that's an illusion as well.

Like 'Coroebus' (all right, I know it's a Nom de Belgrave Bloom-but 2,700 years old indeed!) I have comforted myself with theories about how much faster some veterans are because they started later in life—some at thirty, others nearer forty. Chiefly, it has helped my knees which are certainly of the opinion that things like ligaments have a built-in limited life-span for wear and I do mean tear.

Which part of my anatomy painfully reminds me of training. There are samples of regimes of some American veterans and of Arthur Walsham in the "Runner's World" publication 'Running After Forty' and personally I shall look forward to information of this sort in future numbers of 'Veteris' as well as details of results. I think there is a lot to be learned from veterans' experience, chiefly because at our ages you can't take liberties with yourself, athletically speaking, and so any training has to be grounded in sense and thought out purposefully if it is to pay off. Young athletes can do some damn silly things and can get away with selfmurder; when you are older you do have to work for it, don't you? Considering how much importance I attached to running in my younger days I think about it more intelligently nowadays by comparison. Of course, there are a lot of things coming out of research for runners these days that I wish had been available earlier to me, but even so, I wish I had applied more hard thought to competition and training when younger.

Still, that's spilt milk and what is fascinating to me now



is the solving of this problem of getting the best out of oneself now that difference and decisions can be seen to be more crucial. Before detailing some of my own current experiences, in hopes that they will encourage others to write in with their's, I think it's worth stressing the significance for me of that expression above, 'getting the best out of oneself'. This, as far as I'm concerned, expresses one of the chief shifts in my attitude to running from former days. Essentially, I'm competing more with myself than with my fellow runners now-in terms of measuring up to personal targets, whether reasonable or not. I don't want to seem hypocritical about this; naturally, I am still competitive towards opponents, but I now see them much more as part of a pattern in doing the same sort of thing as me in gaining what may be described as a more private satisfaction than the former ones of open competition of younger life. I must confess that being beaten doesn't bother me half as much as it would have at one time. Some would indict this as either sentimentality or rationalizing my physical senility. I don't think so, and I believe it to be the underlying cause of the impressive, and to me unique, atmosphere of cordiality at last year's International Vets Meeting at Crystal Palace. On the other hand, I find myself taking more seriously, if anything, my own personal progress of targets and aims-the times I set myself and how well I know myself to have done on a particular day in terms of full performance and concentration.

My justification for this, to some a seemingly cowardly approach, is that it must necessarily be so, given our general life situation and it is the realism in Pain's argument that I found impressive. To ignore the essence of this truth is to run the risk of disappointment or at any rate to miss some of the wider satisfactions of later life. I am here chiefly, of course, thinking of middle age when one first confronts problems brought by the sense of change in life, of which the greatest is the first real consciousness of one's own life, and not merely others', being finite and mortal. In more concrete terms there are for many of us the greater weights of responsibility of family and work. In middle age both of these are more often than not at their height; the children have not left home yet and one's work responsibility is very likely at its greatest. In these respects as well as others it seems to me that the chief need of this stage of life is synthesis-holding all the by now various elements of one's life in harmonious balance. This has as its corollary the need also to cultivate introversionlooking inward to a greater extent than previously to examine one's life experience, see what is of chief worth, what must be discarded and what is to be carried forward to the second half of adulthood.

Without, I hope, pushing this argument on too long, I should like to confess to expressing something of a contradiction here in respect of athletics as extravert, certainly to the extent of it being physical concentration. Again, personally, I have found the kind of body/mind division that this implies to be a problem for me. It has entailed, and continues to do so, some sort of differing and even conflicting aims. But then again, it can be seen as part of "the fascination of what's difficult".

End of tedious metaphysical digression. But what, I hear you say, of the training? "What", as Peter Sellers' politician would say, "about the training indeed?" Apart from the aforesaid dreaded Knees I find the chief problem is oxygen: I mean, getting enough of it; and here I'm not revealing the breathtaking discovery that one runs out of breath when running but confirming Ron Holman's observation in the first issue about the decline of oxygen uptake after 25 years of age. I think it's a very significant factor and anyone interested can find more in the Runner's World publication 'Running After Forty' where there are details in the article "Time-the Great Thief". After quoting Alex Comfort about forty years being 'the end of the plateau of adult vigour', it describes Dr. George Sheehan's conclusions "The key to performance is the maximum pulse rate. This declines 5-10 beats a decade, and separates the men from the 40-year olds, the 40s from the 50s, and so on. This decrease in capacity for all out effort amounts to a loss of at least 7% in performance. In a five-minute mile this would be 20 seconds, which is just about how it works out." Dr. Sheehan quotes Scandinavian tests which indicate that a man's maximum heart rate at age 25 is about 200 beats per minute. By age 40, it drops to 182 beats, and goes down to 153 beats by the time he reaches age 65. Maximum heart rate is a key because it controls the oxygen that pumps through a racing body. The faster a

man goes, the more he needs. But the older he grows, the less he gets.

Apart from shooting ourselves what do we do about this if we are ambitious veteran athletes? I may be disappointing those who have penetrated this verbal thicket to this point if I say that I have no solution (how could I have?) but I do want to suggest that, possibly, pace training is essential in middle age so that the 'oxygen uptake' (very impressive, that expression) remains, as it were, boosted. Well, this may produce welcome controversy among readers since Arthur Walsham for one is quoted in the same 'Runners World' booklet as saying "I consider I have wasted many years flogging myself on the track, doing interval training. Now I do very little speedwork; mostly distance running at just under six-minute mile pace".

Still, we ordinary mortals shouldn't be reduced to jogging pace by this emphasis: under six minute miles probably is pace work for most of us and the lungs will be working away at this effort. Certainly, too, pace was the keynote in the article of the first issue on Laurie O'Hara's work-outs and I myself like to include extended fast periods of around one mile when I can manage it. Steady runs of the kind Arthur Walsham refers to are my staple-the kind of run where you don't bash yourself silly but, all the same, feel as though you are working at it at a high enough rate for raising the heart heat and developing tolerance. These also suit me better when, as I frequently have to, I do early morning training, which, incidentally, I sometimes prefer because it ensures that at least I get some done rather than chicken out when tired at the end of the day.

The other unit of shorter faster work which I find useful is 600 metres. At my age it seems to satisfy the condition of a sufficient distance reflecting something of the sustained character of racing without losing pace and it becoming a 'plodding' session.

Above all, though, it seems to me to be necessary more and more to be very flexible in approach—to be, as I've said, 'intelligent' about one's programme and to be constantly in touch with how one feels at different times; so that, in addition to the training I've just sketched out, I also find regular long distance runs essential for the all-important conditioning foundation, for much of the year to fit one in at the weekend as well as, much more occasionally but valuable in their way, sessions of short sharp intervals with very brief rests. I prefer to-race once a fortnight, though it rarely turns out like this, and is more often a pattern of all-ornothing.

Anyway, I hope some of this helps to start a continuing dialogue about training for Veteran distance runners, as well as other events, since I'm certain that we can not only assist ourselves but others too with our special 'guinca-pig' role. What I would really be glad to see is a systematic and large-scale study of Veterans' lives and training habits. For us, the two must go together now that more are competing seriously than ever before.

TONY WEEKS-PEARSON

### PIKE'S PEAK or bust

### your lungs that is!

For those interested in a different kind of running challenge, Rudy Fahl's Pikc's Peak Marathon in Colorado Springs, Colorado, offers everything one could ask for in a physical — and for some a spiritual — challenge.

On August 12th, a member of U.S. Masters accepted that challenge. The "race" - actually it is a contest between man and mountain - commences at 6,500' elevation at the foot of the Cog Railway, which also goes to the summit 14,110' up. The runners move up the Barr Trail, achieving 9,000' within the first 3.5 to 4.0 miles. At 5.0 miles, one reaches a fairly level area which is the only point on the trail where any level running can be engaged in. At approximately 6.5 miles, the Barr Camp, 10,300' clevation, the first water is given out. Here, the trail steepens, where, at 12,000' the timberline is encountered with loose gravel on the trail. and those slogging upward at a snail's pace are met with deflation in greeting the leaders already on their way back down. It is here where the lowlander first fully appreciates the numbing effect of the ever-increasing altitude. Breathing becomes increasingly difficult, with hot, dry air searing one's windpipe. Running, for most - even jogging - is over, and one accepts the unthinkable, i.e., walking the rest of the way to the top. The "runner" stops at a stream for a refreshing drink of cool mountain water, but upon standing erect, he immediately experiences dizziness and anoxia. As you move ever more slowly up the steepening trail and pass others sprawled by trailside, holding their sides while gasping for breath, one's sole intent is to just keep moving, for once you stop, you are done for. Muscles tighten up and resolve to finish in good time dissipates. You look up and see numerous competitors, all walking on the trail as it zigs and zags ever upward. The sun is relentlessly blazing down from the summit and at least two miles of trail remains. Soon, but not soon enough, there is greyhaired Katherine Fahl, (72), who has herself made 70 ascents of this, her beloved mountain, handing out orange slices and cups of water laboriously lugged down from the top and giving vocal encouragement to the flagging athletes. "One mile to the top." she calls out. One looks up another 800' and asks, "But, how long?" The reply; "30 to 45 minutes." Your heart sinks, realizing that almost three and one-half hours have transpired and even a modest 4-hour target is perhaps slipping away. With bowed head and little more than grim determination, the competitor heads up the trail, to be confronted with the inappropriately named final portion of the trail, the "Golden Stairs", where even the most fit admit defeat at the hands of the mountain and abandon their dogtrot for a scramble and walk to

As the airgets thinner — the breath faster and more like a death rattle — people appear on the rocks above the trail urging you on. You have no idea where the finish is until you round a curve and see it 100' ahead and

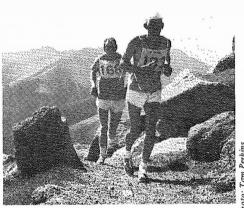
then launch into a ludicrous caricature of a sprint with leaden legs and feet, where you collapse across the finish line.

Immediately, the competitor is seized by medics from the world-famous Mayo Clinic, who wish to see just what happens to a human body pushed to such limits. Perhapsthey would learn more as psychiatrists, as what has transpired is part madness.

Some runners, about 30 out of 250 entrants, have enough reserve remaining after a short rest at the top to turn about and start the equally demanding descent from 14,110' back to Manitou Springs, for a total of 26.8 miles of trail, virtually none of which is level.

Overall winner was mining geologist Richard Trujillo (25), a native of the Colorado mountains, who lives in the mining town of Ouray at 7,800' and works at a mine located at 8,200' and trains at 12,000'. Rick tied last year's defending champion, Chuck Smead (22), to the top in the remarkable time of 2:07:38.5 (Smead's to the top record last year was 2:09:30). Trujillo broke away from Smead on the descent to break the legendary six-time winner, Indian Steve Gachupin's up-and-down record of 3:39:47 by one second. Gachupin (30), far off form, ran a creditable 3:17:30 ascent, but appears through as a dominating factor in the open division.

As the 247 contestants set an entry record for the 18-year old event, so were records set in the women's division by Joan Ullyot (33), San Francisco, California, 3:14:44; Major Ernic Cunliffe (35) Colorado Springs USAD Academy 2:27:31; and Andy Hornbaker, Sr. (40), of Security, Colorado, breaking Hal Higdon's 1-year record by two minutes, with an outstanding 2:39:46.



ANDY HORNBAKER climbs Pike's Peak

Rudy Fahl (75), Meet Director and a resident of Colorado Springs, completed his 139th ascent of Pike's Peak in 4:55:0.

Some of you as track "nuts" may recall Ernic Cunliffe in the late 50's and early 60's when, as a world class 800m/880 yard man, he operated on the premise that if you got far enough out in front, no one could catch you. Although Ernic usually opened up a gigantic distance between himself and the opposition, he'd usually die at the 660 mark, with the remaining contestants making a dash at him, as he struggled towards the finish line. As often as not, he'd get nipped at or near the tape; but, it made good races and we remember Major Cunliffe's running when most of his contemporaries have been forgotten.

We spoke to Emic and he's most anxious to reach 40 when he intends to return to the shorter distances. In the meantime, he's setting long distance records as a sub-Master.

Rudy (75) and Katherine Fahl (72), will accompany the U.S. Masters tour to the South Pacific. Since Rudy can't bring Pike's Peak with him, he states he will specialize on the sprints on the tour. Also competing at Pike's Peak this year, as he has for the last four or five, was barrel-chested San Franciscan, Walt Stack (65), who completed the ascent in 3:57:15, and in so doing, won his 60 and over division. Walt and Marsie, his wife, will also make the down-under tour. We are looking forward to the companionship and camaraderie both of these vivacious couples will add to the team. Besides, Walt

and Rudy are fine athletes in their own right, notwithstanding their advancing years.

One casualty was U.S. Master Dr. Frank McCabe (54), Denver, Colorado, who holds the 50 and over records of 3:00:00 set in 1972. Dr. McCabe was present at the starting line, but did not compete due to an injury sustained at the AAU Masters in San Diego this year. As a result, this division was won by Larry Fox (51), Campbell, California, in the excellent time of 3:17:31. We had the unhappy experience of being up with Fox at the halfway mark, but helplessly watched him disappear up the trail at the 10,000' elevation. Larry had one week's training at Camp Crockett and it really helped.

Anyone who wishes to attack this event seriously should train on trails at altitudes of 6,000'-12,000' and should live at altitude a minimum of four weeks, preferably longer. A two week stint at Camp Crockett, 8,000', just prior to the ppm, although a fine training experience, is really not enough if you are seriously planning to challenge the leather-lunged locals.

Seven of the 11 division winners, all came from habitats 5,000' or higher in elevation.

Notwithstanding our singular lack of success, we nevertheless, came away with a singular sense of accomplishment. Try it, you'll like it!!

(To enter next year's race or to get results write Rudy Fahl, 2400 West Colorado, Colorado Springs, Colorado 80904.)



DERIC BAREFORD 26-28, Well Street HACKNEY, London E9 7SN Tele: 01-985 7770

ACTUAL MANUFACTURER OF ATHLETIC EQUIPMENT
DISCOI — SHOT — HURDLES — HIGH JUMP STANDS
HJ LATHS — POLE VAULT STANDARDS, AND GENERAL
FULL RANGE OF SPORTSGROUND EQUIPMENT
(Send for list of Equipment)

Suppliers of:— Track and field athletic shoes, Track suits, shorts, Athletic vests (Club vests made to order), Stop-watches (1/10th Coach's watch with unbreakable case and neck cord £3.95.

PERSONAL ATTENTION TO ALL ENQUIRIES

continued from page 3	3	11th July 197
		Handsworth T
Triple Jump: Class 1 1 K. Pavasars (LTC,	T) 10.26m	3000m Open
2 R. Bowman (MTF		7 Dennis C
3 M. Woerle (SC 64,		10 Ivor Dav
4 K. Buchanan (Osh		
5 H. Gonnermann (	3C 64, T) 8.42	14th July 197
m 1 1 7 0 0		All Comers M
Triple Jump: Class 2		800 metres
<ol> <li>J. Hutchinson (US (New Canadian</li> </ol>		400 metres
2 M. Pickl (SC 64, T		5000 metres
(New Canadian		
3 H. Warwas (SC 64	6.89	15th July 197
		MTRRA 1500
Triple Jump: Class 3	0 00	Don Sti
1 C. Hills (USA) (New Canadian	Open Record)	Keith B
2 A. Brosz (SC 64, 7		
11. 21.000 (	, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
10.1		18th July 197
30th June 1973 Albert Brosz (66) won	the Senior	All Comers M
Olympics Decathlon at		5000 metres
with the following mark	ks scoring a total	
of 1475 points.	•	104L TL.
	0mHurdles-24.9s	18th July Halifax N.S. 5
Long Jump-3.18m Dis		5 Cy Alla
Shot—9.72m Pol	e Vault—1.98m	30 Ed O'Bi
400m-1:27 Jav High Jump-1.17m 150	relin—24.78m 00m—7:55.6	43 Frank
ingii Jump III in 10	7,00,0	57 Steve M
1-4 7-1- 1079		
1st July 1973 Canada Day Marathon		01 . 7 1 1070
Eastern Canadian Cham	pionships	21st July 1973 Stanley Park V
3 Bill Allen	2:53:11	4 Peter Hal
5 Bob Bowman	2:54:50	
11 Dave Milne	3:09:45	
14 Joe Fernandez	3:18:36	21st July 1973
16 John Nolan 17 Charlie Ward (2)	3:21:27	International M
17 Charlie Ward (2) 24 Ron Belton	3:23:31 3:30:28	
27 Doug Laister (2)	3:32:23	We had yet ano
28 Bob Madeley	3:32:23	this meet put or
29 Eugene Osborn (2)	3:35:25	brought over Vi great Finnish ol
30 Al Sinclair	3:40:12	8.021
32 Ted Harwood	3:42:28	Despite the non
33 Norm Frank 36 Bill Goldsmith (2)	3:43:15	runners for who
36 Bill Goldsmith (2) 38 Judy Kazdon	4:30:15 4:33:15	some injuries ar
(only lady finis		the Masters 150
(39 finishers)	,	5 runners drew Allen led from t
		Art Taylor, Bob
Same Venue MTRRA H		and John Masil
20 Frank Haydon 23 Alan Taylor (2)	1:39:16	a first lap of 65
23 Alan Taylor (2) 24 Fred Pritchard	1:42:10 1:43:12	broke away and
28 Doug Bennett (2)	1:54:03	still hanging on
20 2026 20111011 (2)	2,0 1100	Bill pressing har lead in 3:21.0.1
2nd July 1973		and was abe to
Hants Port N.S. 6 miles		and win putting
		Recrod within a
(10 a.m.) 7	30:05	1 Bill Allen
		2 Bob Bown
2nd July 1973		3 Art Taylo
11 Miles at Middleton (	Same Day!!)	4 Bob Cush
(6 p.m.) 4 Cy Allan	67:05	5 John Masi
4 Gy Allan	07.03	
15th July 1973		3rd August 197
MTRRA 1 Hour Track F	lun 🗵	Calgary Road R
(Hot, Humidex 104)		Championship.
10 Dave Milne	9m 505yds 2ft	5 Tony Dai
12 Charlie Ward (2) 16 Doug Laister (2)	9m 299yds Ift 8m1428yds Ift	10 Roy Fish 11 Alan Clov
19 Ron Belton	8m1007yds 1ft	11 Alan Clov
KON DUILUII	2	2-2011110

8m 988yds

	11th July 1973		2
6m	Handsworth Track, BC 3000m Open		1
7	7 Dennis Coveney	9:37	4
4	10 Ivor Davies	9:47	
1 2		8	
4	14th July 1973		
	All Comers Meet Brantford O 800 metres Bob Bowman	ntario 2:05.4	
3m	400 metres John Lander	57.1	
7	5000 metres Bill Allen	15:31.0	
)			
9	15th July 1973		
	MTRRA 1500m Track	5 04 1	
0m	Don Stiles (53) Keith Buchenan (43)	5:04.1 5:16.0	
2	Training Durantum (10)		
2			
	18th July 1973		
	All Comers Meet Etobicoke 5000 metres Bill Allen	15:27.0	4
	Dogo menes Din I men	1014110	Ì
tal			c
.9s	18th July		
	Halifax N.S. 5.5 miles 5 Cy Allan	30:03	t
n	30 Ed O'Brian	35:22	]
	43 Frank Anderson	38:00	2
	57 Steve MacNeil	40:30	5
			9
	21st July 1973		1
11	Stanley Park Vancouver 15 mil		1
50	4 Peter Haley (LGRR)	1:30:19	1
45			2
36 27	21st July 1973		2
31	International Meet Birchmount	Stadium	2
28	We had yet another great 1500:	m race at	2
23 23	this meet put on by a Finnish g	roup who	2
25 25	brought over Viren, Tucminen	and other	3
12	great Finnish olympians		
28	Despite the non-appearance of	several US	
15 15	runners for whom we reserved p		1 A
15	some injuries amongst our own the Masters 1500 although feat		C
	5 runners drew considerable ap		1
	Allen led from the start with Bo	b Bowman,	8 9
	Art Taylor, Bob Cushen (Detter and John Masil in close attenda	nng, Ohto)	,
16	a first lap of 65 seconds the two		
10 12	broke away and the 800 passed		1
03	still hanging on in 2:13.0. Third Bill pressing hard to open up a		H
	lead in 3:21.0. He continued th		1
	and was abe to kill off Bob's fir	nal sprint	_
	and win putting up a second ne Recrod within a month.	w Canadian	
;	1 Bill Allen (MTFC)	4:04.4	1 M
	2 Bob Bowman (MTFC)	4:12.8(pb)	A
	3 Art Taylor (KWTC) 4 Bob Cushen (TC Ohio)	4:22.6	ŧ
	4 Bob Cushen (TC Ohio) 5 John Masil (Sc OPT TC)	4:29.5 4:44.4	n d
5	3		1
			2
	3rd August 1973 Calgary Road Runners 1 mile		3
	Championship. (approx. 10yds	iong)	4 5
2ft	5 Tony Dancer	5:12.0	6
Ift	10 Roy Fisher	5:38.0	7
Ift Ift	11 Alan Clove 13 L. Bennett	5:46.0 6:29.0	9
lft	14 Arthur Dyson (70)	6:55.0	B
2ft	15 D. Graig	7:21.0	

		<del></del>
	28th July 1973 Quebec Provincial Champio 1500m:	nships (open)
7 7	4 Ed Whitlock (ranks 4th best ever in	4:16.6 n Canada)
	lst August 1973	
	Dartmouth N.S. (Masters)	
ŧ l	l Cy Allan	33.58
)	2 Frank Govais 3 Gordon Warnica	37:59 40:45
	4 Bill Thompson	42:30
	5 Steve MacNeil	45:21
ı	2 miles	
) )	1 Roger L, Frank (45 2 Morell Cloutier	) 10:11 10:20
	3 Ed O'Brien	10:37
	4 Frank Anderson	10:51
_		
0	4th August 1973 Whithy's K of C, 5 mile Ro	ad Race
	organizer Bob Wright must	
	pleased with the Masters tu	rnout on this
	very hot humid day. Master the combined Open and Bo	
	1 Bill Alien	27:51.6
2	2 Bob Bowman	28:22.0
)	5 Andrew Ivan 8 Iack Reid	29:45.0
	8 Jack Reid 9 Ralph Land	31:33.0 31:52.0
	12 Brian Oxley	32:35.0
	14 Don Stiles (2)	32:55.0
9	16 Ron Belton	33:37.0
	17 Al Sinclair 21 Ken Kignell (2)	33:41.0 34:49.0
	22 Keith Buchanan	35:06.0
	23 Jim Parks	35:51.0
	24 Don Farquharson	36:24.0
	26 Bruce Summers 29 Roy Barrand (3)	37:03.0 39:15.0
•	29 Elwyn Davies	39:15.0
	34 Glenn Holmes	42:57.0
5	10.1 4 . 1079	
	18th August 1973 Alberta (Open) Track and F	ield
еге	Championships. Cold!! 32 d	
11	10,000m	
an,	8 Tony Dancer 9 Jim Klein	36:33 38:17
) r	Jan Rica	30111
•	10.1	
,	18th August 1973 Handsworth Track BC 6 mil	es
	10 Iim Conway (LGRR)	32:47
2	11 Peter Haley (LGRR)	33:00
an	Ivor Davies (LGRR)	33:07
	19th August 1973	
pb)	Metro Toronto RRC 25km Another hot weather race as	nd plagued by
/	too few helpers resulting in	
	missing a turn around and g	oing over
	distance. Masters results onl	
	1 Bill Allen 2 Peter Morgan	1:29:51 1:44:41
	3 Art Rappich	1:46:32
	4 Ron Belton	1:54:22
,	5 Don Stiles (2)	1:54:23
)	6 Ralph Lang 7 Brian Oxley	1:57:07 2:00:27
)	Poug Leister	2:00:27

Doug Laister

Fred Pritchard

2:05:38

2:05:38

continued on page 39

```
11th August 1973
                                             The setting is splendid and amongst the 78
                                                                                              Taylor, A (Burl Y)
                                                                                                                       38:43
 New Glasgow NS 5 miles
                                             starters were last year's 2nd and 3rd
                                                                                              Salter (L. Pacers)
                                                                                         37
                                                                                                                       38:49
 6 Cv Allan
                                  26:14
                                             place's, Art Taylor and Bill Allen, both
                                                                                         38
                                                                                              Eagan (Ottawa)
                                                                                                                       38:52
                                             out for blood; the ubiquituous Bob
                                                                                         39
                                                                                              Madeley (TOC)
                                                                                                                       38:53
 22nd August 1973
                                             Bowman; previous winner John Reeves;
                                                                                         40
                                                                                              Davies (MTFC)
                                                                                                                       38:53
 Allcomers Meet, Birchmount Stadium,
                                             rising stars Bryan Martindill and Bob
                                                                                              Sinclair MTFC)
                                                                                         41
                                                                                                                       39:06
                                             Lazenby: about 25 US Masters, amongst
                                                                                         49
                                                                                              Forsyth
                                                                                                                       39.71
 Bob Bowman, running in a large open
                                             them a strong group from Cambridge.
                                                                                              Sheridan (Hamilton)
                                                                                                                       39:27
 field, lowered the Ontario 800m, record
                                             Mass., our old friend Roland Anspach; and
                                                                                              Farquharson (MTFC)
                                                                                        44
                                                                                                                       39:30
 with a fine effort 2:04.3. In the same event
                                             an ex patriate Englishman named Doyle
                                                                                              Nolan (MTFC)
                                                                                                                       39:38
Alastair Lynn ran 2:23.8. John Reeves
                                             just turned 40 and now living in Windsor.
                                                                                              Rutherford (MTFC)
                                                                                                                       39:50
put on a fine effort too in the 5000m for
                                             Ontario. Fermidable as they all looked
                                                                                        47
                                                                                              Anderson (Lond)
                                                                                                                       39:56
 17-11 4
                                             however they were all topped, and the
                                                                                        48
                                                                                              Paton (Windsor)
                                                                                                                       40:01
                                             record shattered, by a man who came
                                                                                              Potvin (Windsor)
                                                                                                                       40:05
25th August 1973
                                             down from Sudbury (Ontario) uncertain
                                                                                        50
                                                                                              Turner (Sarnia)
                                                                                                                       40:23
 Back to Stanley Park, Vancouver The
                                             whether he should run the open 12 miles
                                                                                              Harland (MTFC)
                                                                                                                       40:25
 "Palmer" 10 mile Road Race
                                             or, having just passed his 40th birthday.
                                                                                              Sullivan (L. Pacer)
                                                                                                                       40.28
14 Jim Conway
                              55:27 4
                                             run his first Masters race. A few moments
                                                                                        53
                                                                                              Philbrick (L Pacer)
                                                                                                                      40.35
16 Ivor Davies
                              55:58.8
                                             before race time he made his decision and
                                                                                        54
                                                                                              Webster (Woodstock)
                                                                                                                      40:41
Adrian Vali (56)
                              61:43.0
                                            Ron Wallingford, many time Canadian
                                                                                        55
                                                                                              Yuhasz (London)
                                                                                                                       40:58
                                             International, won the race.
                                                                                        56
                                                                                              Adams (London)
                                                                                                                      41:43
The Individual age records book does not
                                                                                        57
58
                                                                                             Slavik (Windsor)
                                                  Wallingford (Sudbury)
                                                                                                                      41:52
list 10 miles but judging from the age 56
                                                  Doyle (Windsor)
                                                                                             Turner
                                                                           30:19.6
                                                                                                                      42:33
figures for 6 miles, 10,000m and the
                                                  Taylor (KWTC)
                                                                                        59
                                                                                             Campbell (ET Jog)
                                                                          30:30.8
                                                                                                                      42.36
I hour run listed, Adrian's time would
                                                                                              West (London)
                                                  Bowman (MTFC)
                                                                           31:14.0
                                                                                                                      42:48
rank very highly if performed on the
                                                  Martindill (Hamilton)
                                                                          32:07
                                                  Lazenby (KWTC)
                                                                           32:10
                                                                                      30th September 1973
                                                  Hanson (USA)
                                                                           32:44
                                                                                      Lafontaine Park, Montreal, 12 miles
26th August 1973
                                                  Anspach (USA)
                                                                           33:15
The terrible twins, Allen and Bowman
                                                                                      12 Gilbert De La Soie
                                                                                                                      70.30
                                                  Wolfe (KWTC)
                                                                          33:32
went to St Hyacinthe, Quebec for an
                                                  Sullivan (USA)
                                                                                           Earl Shaw
                                                                                                                       82:44
                                                                          33:36
                                                                                      38
Open 30 miles race in which the runners
                                                                                          Gerdon Gilmore
                                                                                                                       83:55
                                            11
                                                  Reeves (U of T)
                                                                          33:49
teamed in pairs and ran back to back 21/2
                                                 Young (USA)
                                                                          34:15
mile loops thus each completing 15 miles.
                                                 Morgan (MTFC)
                                                                          34:35
37 teams competed with many of
                                                 Comyus (USA)
                                                                                       6th October
                                                                          34:59
Canada's foremost runners taking part,
                                                 Milne (MTFC)
                                                                          34:59
                                                                                       Octoberfest Marathon, Ontario,
When it was announced that an over 40's
                                                 Camaron (MTFC)
                                                                          35:17
                                                                                            Art Taylor (KWTC)
                                                                                                                    2:27:01.6
team was running they got lots of support
                                                 Harwick (USA)
                                                                          35:42
                                                                                            Beb Lazenby (KWTC)
and finished 6th in a time of 2:43:02
                                                                                                                    2.46:16
                                                 Trace (Lond. Pacer)
                                                                          35:42
                                                                                            Doug Wolfe (KWTC)
                                                                                                                    2:51:44
                                                 Lang (MTFC)
                                                                          35:44
                                                                                           Frank Smith (Burl Y)
                                                                                                                    2:56:09
                                            20
                                                 Oxley (MTFC)
                                                                          35:50
                                                                                           Dr J. Kendall
22nd September 1973
                                                                                                                    2:57:51
                                           21
                                                 Lynn (MTFC)
                                                                          36:18
                                                                                           Mike Harrington(Skyline) 3:04:44
University of Calgary Inv. 6 mile CC
                                            22
                                                 Reid (KWTC)
                                                                          36:44
                                                                                           Jack Reid (KWTC)
20 Rill Wyllie
                                                                                                                    3:05:54
                                           23
                                                 Crangle (MTFC)
                                                                          36:57
                                                                                           Dr V. Zak (Buff)
(50 finishers)
                                           24
                                                 O'Neil (USA)
                                                                                                                    3:07:40
                                                                          37:16*
                                                                                           John Richardson (Buff)
                                           25
                                                                                                                   3:19:02
                                                 Jackson (London)
                                                                          37:20
                                                                                           Gord McComb (Burl Y)
                                                                                                                   3:21:00
                                           26
                                                 Laister (TOC)
                                                                          37:29
                                                                                      13
                                                                                           Bill Cameron (MTFC)
23rd September 1973
                                                                                                                   3:24:34
                                                 Rhodes (U of T)
                                                                          37:31
                                                                                          R. Kendall (USA)
Springbank Park Int. Road Races.
                                                                                                                   3:28:40
                                           28
                                                 Strong (L. Pacers)
                                                                          37:35
                                                                                          M. Marshall
London, Ontario, Masters 6miles (5.8)
                                                                                                                   3:28:42
                                           29
                                                 McComb (Burl v)
                                                                          37:35
                                                                                     14
                                                                                           R. Sullivan (USA)
                                                                                                                   3:28-51
                                                Trueman
                                                                         37:42
                                                                                      15
                                                                                           S. Skolick
Undoubtedly the best Masters road race
                                                                                                                   3:29:49
                                           31
                                                Long (USA)
                                                                          37:46
                                                                                     16
                                                                                           Bob Madely (TOC)
in Canada and this year the crowds were
                                                                                                                   3:31:30
                                                Pritchard (MTFC)
                                                                          37:52
                                                                                     17
                                                                                           F. Pritchard (MTFC)
bigger and many had the experience of
                                                                                                                   3:33:01
                                           33
                                                Gerard (USA)
                                                                          38:05
                                                                                          B. Krylowicki (Hamilton) 3:37:45
running faster than ever before only to
                                                Phillips (USA)
                                                                         38:16
                                                                                          A. Taylor (Burl Y)
finish even further back in the larger field.
                                                                                                                   3:49:20
                                                Krcis
                                                                         38:19
                                                                                     20
                                                                                          McNally
                                                                                                                   4:13:34
                                                                just two days before the star attraction commences.
                                                               The meeting will be held at New Brighton AC's cinder
```

### New Zealand

Christchurch is in the final throes of preparation for the Commonwealth Games, to be held January 24th to February 2nd, Christchurch has a population of about 300,000 and in the Canterbury area as a whole there are about 20 clubs with 1100 registered athletes-over 100 being veterans. The vets run for their own open clubs but take part in special veteran meetings such as the Canterbury and National cross-country and annual road championships (15km).

With the track and field season now underway the major interest is naturally the Commonwealth Gamesexcept perhaps for the vets, that is; for the International Veterans Meet will be held on January 21st and 22nd,

track, about a mile from the Games stadium, though a slight chance still exists that the stadium itself will be available. Both venues are 5 or 6 miles east of the city, close to the coast but sheltered from the troublesome east wind off the sea by good tree belts.

A large Australian contingent will be in attendance, as will a small party of US Masters hived off from the main USMITT tour. Many of the visitors to Christchurch are expected to whet their appetites at this pre-Games meeting and there are high hopes for it's success.

Bob Madely

Don Farguharson 7m1700yds

Veteran athletics has only just begun to be accepted in the South Island, writes John Drew, correspondent of Christchurch's morning newspaper 'The Press'. The more populated and monied North Island has Auckland City which is the centre of most things, including veteran's athletics.

Clarrie Gordon, who has run every Christchurch Akaron (50 miles eight stage relay) since it began 38 years ago has, after years of striving, founded the local veterans club. This, together with much plugging of veteran results in local write-ups, wore down the detractors. Now, instead of hiding their age, the blokes come out skiting that they will soon be vets! Very gratifying after

the earlier resistance.

Police Superintendent Gil Tait (57) practices the unusual combination of road running/hammer/shot. With half a dozen cops joining him regularly in open events he has to keep the upper hand all round, particularly with rugged characters like Emie 'Tiger' Tuck in the squad!

Don Cameron (40) has been running 180 miles a week in preparation for an attack on the record for the 685 miles run from Sydney to Melbourne, (Result

ΝZ	<b>VETERAN CC CHAMPIONS</b>	HIP	31	R. Heaps (45) Leith	37:18	63 L. Francis(52) Masterton 43:54
Christchurch August 11, 1973. 9Km.			32	D. Field(43) Christch.	37:25	64 G. Currie (58) United 44:07
1	R. Chase(40) Lynndale	32:18	33	W. McLeod(40) New B.	37:46	65 F, Reid(43) Anglican 44:18
2	R. O'Brien(42) Taieri	32:58	34	J. Cook(48) Kapiti	37:52	66 B. Morton (47) Masterton 44:44
3	C. Reece(40) New Brgtn	33:06	35	I. Columbus(42) Mari.	38:00	67 J. Smithers (53) Technical 44:54
4	I. Mallowes (45) Otahuhu	33:38	36	D. Lucas (41) Methodist	38:03	68 A. McPherson(45) Presbtn. 46:00
5	D. Cameron(4) Baptist	33:44	37	R. Hunt(49) University	38:05	69 E. Beattie(50) Hutt.V 46:18
6	S. Gawler(44) Rotorua	33;48	38	G. Shaw(48) Olympic	38:13	70 L. Edwards (44) New Brgt. 46:31
7	R. Stevens(40) Olympic	33:54	39	R. Heseltine(41) "	38:22	71 R. Spence(44) Wellington 46:36
8	R. Flaus (43) Christch.	34:03	40	M. Poulton (40) Christch.	38:46	72 J. Drew(60) Veteran 46:45
9	G. Gibson(45) Lynndale	34:30	41	E. Jackson(52) University	38:50	73 L. Steel (44) United 46:55
10	W. Hobbs(45) Olympic	34:40	42	C. Baxter(48) Methodist	39:03	74 G. Tait (57) Christch. 47:10
11	J. Eccles (48) Plm. North	34:48	43	R. Lindsay (44) Presbtyn	39:24	75 E. Tuck(59) " 47:52
12	H. Nelson (50) Nelson	34:49	44	B. Jenkins(47) Scottish	39:30	76 J. Holland (48) Alexandra 48:47
13	J. Tobin(40) Olympic	34:50	45	J. Spencer(42) United	39:52	77 J. Cain(46) Caversham 48:47
14	B. Cornwall (41) Howick	34:56	46	C. Mallard(43) Wellington	40:16	78 C, McLaren(46) New B. 51:48
15	B. Keown(42) Gore	34:58	47	M. Mee(42) Baptist	40:35	79 J. Locke (65) Christch 53:32
16	F. Perry(43) Leith	35:22	48	S. Jelley(46) Olympic	40:39	80 L. Fox(60) Olympic 57:52
17	A. McKernan(42) Civil Ser.	35:43	49	R. Dowland(48) Alexandra	40:44	Max Browne Trophy
18	J. Stuart(48) Greymouth	35:45	50	M. Munro(48) E. Dist.	41:01	I. R. Chase 2. R. O'Brian 3. C. Reece.
19	R. Cain(41) Caversham	35:55	51	F. Hamlin (49) Musterton	41:18	
20	R. McDowell(42) Scottish	36:07	52	D. Bates(41) Olympic	41:32	Jim Cook Trophy (45 and over)
21	P. May(44) University	36:13	53	A. Wayman (62) Methodist	41:37	1. I. Mallowes 2. G. Gibson 3. W. Hobbs.
22	D. Tucker(41) University	36:30	54	B. Whittington(42) Oly.	41:43	Scottish Trophy
23	F. Sharp(52) United	36:36	55	N. Sutton(41) Toc H	41:46	Club's Race (4 to count)
24	I. Brownic(44) Christch.	36:40	56	N. Sadler(40) Greymouth	42:20	1 Olympic(7,10,13,30) 60
25	V. Dunbar(41) Presbtyn	36:50	57	K. Coates(41) Christch.	42:42	2 Christchurch(8,24,32,40) 104
26	D. Ashton(48) Leith	36:57	58	E. Pearce(49) "	42:45	3 University(21,22,29,37) 109
27	L. Maxted(40) Toc H	36:58	59	B. Beale (48) New Brgtn.	42:49	Otago Trophy
28	H. Wilson(41) New Plyth.	37:09	60	C. Green (56) Scottish	42:51	Centre Teams Race (4 to count)
29	R. Creed(41) University	37:14	61	W. Rollo(46) New Brgtn.	43:13	1 Canterbury (3,5,7,8) 23
30	J. Duggan(40) Olympic	37:17	62	J. Nash(56) Wellgtn.	43:25	2 Auckland(1,4,9,14) 28
	· · • •					3 Otago(2,16,17,19) 54

### **United States**

At home, the cross-country season is well underway, butthose lucky US Masters who are in David Pain's South Pacific tour have kept themselves track and field orientated as they prepare for competition this month in Fiji, Australia, New Zealand and Hawaii.

Professional Track & Field has taken notice of the growing popularity of master performances throughout

ITA officials in a letter to Bob Fine have indicated they would "very much like to consider slating senior events in every meet next season".

Jim Terrillo, meet operations director of ITA, added that 20 US meets are planned and that room could be made for senior competition in each.

At present no further details are available.

Dr Steve Seymour, 52, former American record holder in the javelin died here June 18 from an apparent heart attack.

Dr Seymour set a US record of 248'10" in the javelin in 1947 representing the Los Angeles Athletic Club. He was the silver medalist in the 1948 Olympic Games, and won the Class 2 Javelin events at the 1972 International Veteran meetings in London and Cologne with 159'94" (48.70m) and 163'6" (49.84m) respectively.

Dr Seymour, an osteopathic physician, practiced at the Ross-Loos Medical Centre in Los Angeles.

He leaves two daughters, Stephanie, 23 and Mrs Diana Hudson, 27, and a son, Ronald 22.

David Pain has been corresponding with the US State Department about the possibility of the US Masters engaging in a State Department sponsored tour to perhaps the USSR or the People's Republic of China, and has received some expression of interest, primarily from Dr Walter Boehm of the State Department. Dr Boehm handles the athletic exchanges for the Department, and is, himself, a sub 4:40 Masters Miler in the Washington, D.C. area.

The New York Pioneers continued their domination of the Eastern Masters track and field scene by walking off with the team trophy by a 59 to 23 margin over the NYAC. The Pioneers triumph marked a clean sweep by the New York Club of the three major eastern meets, each by a substantial margin.

Bob Fine, Masters Sports Assoc. President in discussing the unusually large number of records felt that more of the same could be expected in future Masters meets. Bob explained that each succeeding meet was introducing new and sharper competition. Inquiries to his New York office have been coming from many former

regional, national and olympic competitors who have remained in shape but stayed away from competition. According to Bob those of us who follow the Masters Records are in for some surprises in the coming months.

The Master Striders division of the Beverly Hill Striders has enjoyed considerable success this year under the direction of Co-ordinator Byron C.Potts and his assistant Tom Sturak. The BHS Masters won two National AAU team championships-the 15km in Rochester, Minn, and the One Hour Run in Santa Barbara, At the US Masters Championships in San Diego, BHS athletes took 19 places in the three divisions.

Their team victories came primarily as the result of fine running by Jerry Smartt, Tom Sturak and John Storm. But their future winning prospects have been hit by the departure of Jerry Smartt who was ranked in the 1972 World lists at \$00m (14th, 2:04.4), 5,000m (18th, 15:44.4) and 10,000m (12th, 33:01.5). Jerry has left for Iran where he will coach that country's distance runners in preparation for the 1974 Asian Games.

TICM Beauty		
US Masters Results	Div III	Div II
(cont'd from September VETERIS page 25) Discus	<ol> <li>B. Deacon 62 (HMTC) 100' 4"</li> </ol>	1 D. Johnson 56 (Shore AC) 27:15.9
Discus Div I	2 R. Nichols 62 (GBR) 94' 6"	2 A. Smith 52 (Unat) 27:36.4
I S. Thompson 40 (BHS) 147'0"	3 J. Dick 62 (Unat) 85' 0"	3 R. Long 54 (BHS) 29:56.1
2 J. Pavelich 47 (CAN) 141'6"	11	D: 10
3 C. Fraundorfer (FTC) 135'6"	Hammer Throw Div III	Div III  1 I., O'Neill 65 (Montana) 30:415
( , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	1 Hubbell (STC) 85' 51/2"	
Div II	2 Dick (Unat) 74' 1"	2 E. Lahden Pera 67 (SDTC) 33:28.2
I G. Ker 50 (C del M) 150'11"	3 Blakesley (SDTC) 73' 01/2"	
2 D. Aldrich 54 (C del M) 131' 3"	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
3 N. Heard 55 (C del M) 130' 8"	Triple Jump	I 10m High Hurdles Div I
Div III	Div I	
1 J. Dick 62 (Unat) 102' 0"	1 D. Jackson 42 (DCM) 46' 11"	1 A. Feola 40 (BHS) 15.5 2 J. Greenwood 47 (Unat) 15.7
2 R. Drummond 66 (Unat) 96' 3"	2 P. Schlegel 44 (CDM) 37 31/4"	3 Bill Adler 40 (MS) 18.6
3 S. Hermann 69 (STC) 92' 2"	3 D. Onnelly 44 (SDTC) 36' 8"	10.0
, ,	Div II	Div II
Div-IV	1 G. Farrell 55 (CDM) 37' 5"	1 J. Sharp 52 (CDM) 18.7
1 R. Higgins 71 (Unatt) 74' 0"	2 J. Sharp 52 (CDM) 33'11'4"	<ol> <li>O. Gillett 54 (CDM)</li> <li>19.8</li> </ol>
2 G. Mowrey 72 (Unat) 68' 4"	3 H. Husney (YMGA) 32' 71/2"	T
0) P	7 () 54 1/2	Div III
Shot Put	Div III	1 B. Deacon 62 (HMTC) 22.3 2 S. Thompson 62 (HMTC) 28.6
Div I 1 S. Thomson (MS) 45' 146"	<ol> <li>B. Deacon 62 (FIMTC) 30' 4¼"</li> </ol>	2 S. Thompson 62 (HMTC) 28.6
1 S. Thomson (MS) 45' 1'2'' 2 T. Wassam 41 (Unat) 43'10'2''	2 W. McFadden 68 (SDTC) 29' 7"	Div
3 J. Pavelich (VOC) 42' 7½"	3 S. Thomson 62 (HMTC) 27' 84''	1,600 meter Relay
5 J. 12 7/2	Div IV	Div 11
Div II	I R. Higgins 71 (CDM) 24' 9½"	1 San Diego TC 4:09.7
4] G. Ker (CDM) 52' 41/2"	1 1. 1. 1. 1. (CDM) 24 972	2 Corona del Mar TC 4:12.8
2 N. Heard 55 (CEM) 45'114'"	Pole Vault	3 Beverly Hill Striders 4:21.1
3 J. Thatcher 57 (CMTC) 41' 9%"	Div I	
P: 111	1 French (STC) 11' 6"	400 Relay
Div III	2 Wallace (STC) 9' 7"	Div I
1 R. Drummond 66 (Unat) 43' 6" 2 J. York 60 (Unat) 42'114"	3 Holmes (SDTC) 9' 7"	1 Corona del Mar A n.t. 2 Bay Area Striders n.t.
2 J. York 60 (Unat) 42'11½" 3 A. J. Puglizevich 65 (NC) 41'11"	Div [[	2 Bay Area Striders n.t. 3 NCSTC n.t.
5 77. J. I ugilzevich 05 (110) 41 11	1 Brown (CDM) 10' 7"	5 Moste n.t.
Div IV	2 Gillett (CDM) 10' 7"	5,000 Metres
1 G. Mowrery 72 (Unat) 301 91/213	3 Vernon 9' 7"	Div II
, , ,	4 Winton (CDM) 8' 5"	1 M. Hernandez 50 (SMTC) 17:13.1
	5 McMahon (SDTC) 6' 6"k	2 A. Escamilla 50 (SDTC) 17:36.0
T15.	Div III	3 W. Schank 51 (NCSTC) 17:38.0
Javelin Div I	1 Deacon (HMTC) 9' 1"	Bi 111
1 B. Held 46 (SDTC) 201' 6"	2 Thompson (HMTC) 8' 5"	Div III  1 W. Andber 62 (TCTC)  18:24.3
2 N. Brayton 43 (CDM) 168' 8"	3 Brose (SP64) 6' 2"	1 W. Andber 62 (TCTC) 18:24.3 2 N. Bright 63 (SNOH) 19:15.7
3 R, Straub 40 (SDTC) 153' 9"		3 J. Montoya 61 (STC) 19:55.0
(4 , 220 )	5,000 Meter walk	J
Div II	Div I	Div IV
1 W. Morales 56 (CDM) 170' 3"	l John Kelly 44 (BHS) 24:03.1	l N. Johnson 73 (SDTC) 25:41.4
2 D. Aldrich 54 (CEM) 142' 4"	2 John Markon 44 (LIAC) 25:40.3	
3 J. Siefert 55 SDTC) 139' 6"	3 J. McLachian 42 (U of C) 28:07.7	Continued overleaf.
		•

	C (40-49) N. Hobson (SDTC) P. Georg (Unat)	32.2 37.5
	D (50-59) C. Hargus (SDTC) A. Parziale (unat)	34.7 43.8
Div 1	ncn's 1500 metres C (40-49) N. Hobson V. King B. Bettencourt	5:25.0 6:47.0 7:55.0
1	D (50-59) K. Hargus J. Simon J. Aldrich	6:27.0 6:34.0 6:49.0
Div 1	E A. Parziale	7:43.0
Wor Div 1 2		20:29.9 22:37.0
DivI l	D J. Simons (YMCA)	23:52

Women's 200 metres

10th June 1973 1973 AAU Masters National 15 Kilometre Championship

C. Hargis (SDTC)

23:43

Sunny, 92°, 15-25 mph wind. Quite flat, one minor hill.

Hal Higdon led from start to finish, running the first mile in 5:19. Jerry Smartt ran with him until Hal pulled away after 3miles. The high temperature of 920 prevented any record-breaking times.

Higde	on's time at 3 miles was 16:	33; <b>*</b> ix
miles,	, 33:08. Goldberg went thre	ough in
17:16	and six in 35:18.	
1	Hal Higdon (41') (IS)	52:48.8
2	Steve Goldberg (40)(ITC)	55:30
3	Robert Coffey (41) (CCD)	56:27
4	Dr Alex Ratelle (48)(TC)	57:04
5	Tom Sturak (41) (BHS)	57:37
6	Jerry Smartt (41) (BHS)	59:08
7	Tom McAloon (40)(TCT.)	59:37
8	John Storm (42) (BHS)	59:44
9	Duane Peterson (42)(Un)	60:05
10	Ed Leete (45) (Unat)	60:46
11	Auldon Johnson (41)(TC)	61:08
12	Lloyd Bostian (41) (Unat)	61:56
13	John Strommer (43) (Un)	62:14
14	Bill Freedman (44) (Lvtc)	63:05
15	John King (41) (Unat)	67:49
16	Dr Dale Hurd (41) (Unat)	67:57
17	Dr Larry Boise (41)(TC)	69:35
18	John Leppi (40) (Unat)	70:14
19	Harry Stanko (51) (Unat)	71:06
20	Dr John O'Leary (51) (Un)	72:01
21	Ray Henderson (45) (Un)	74:59
22	Tony Bridwell (51) (RTC)	76:37
23	Dr Richard Moore (46)(U)	77:53
24	Lee Jones (40) (Unat)	80:25
25	Bill Rose (48) (Unat)	80:32
26	Dr Bill Andberg (62) (TC)	82:20
27	Lowell Hegg (47) (Unat)	91:23
	00 ( ) ( ) , ( ) , ( )	

27th June 1973	7	Tony Diamond (44)
Atlantic Coast Championship 2 mile	8	Bob Fite (46)
Masters, Cape May, New Jersey	9	Bob Fine (42)
	10	Frank Wick (40)
Frank Pflaging, of the Baltimore Olympic	11	Bob Jones (42)
Club, won the 40 plus Atlantic Coast	12	Ralph Frazer (43)
two-miler championship with a 10:01	13	Russ Glatz (41)
record breaking performance. The Former	14	Harry Henriques (46)
record of 10: 14, was established by Joe:	15	Stan Brason (42)
Bessel in 1971.	16	Ray Sampson (40)
	17	Paul McSorley (44)
Fifty plus honors fell for the third year to	18	Bob Mimm (48)
George Sheehan, Shore AC, who turned	19	John Held (40)
in an 11:08 performance one second over	20	Ray Druzdowski (40)
the record he set in 1971. Whitey Thomas	21	Harold Waite (48)
in a nip and tuck battle with Bill Tribou grabbed second slot.	22	Sandy Kalb (45)
	(50	+)
The 60 plus group, a newly established	ì	George Sheehan (54)
category, fell to Otto Essig who turned in	2	Whitey Thomas (50)
a 13:20 performance.	3	Bill Tribon (52)
	4	Ray Gordon (55)

10:21

10:24

10:35

10:37

Oldest contestant was Elton Fisher wno at 70 plus finished in 18:17.						
The meet, hosted by Bob Fite, of the Colonial Hotel and the Cape May Kiwanis, was followed by a dinner at the Cape May Hotel with Dr George Sheehan as the after dinner speaker.						
(40-49)						
1 Frank Pflaging (40)	10:01					
2 Manfred Kandscher (42)	10:04					

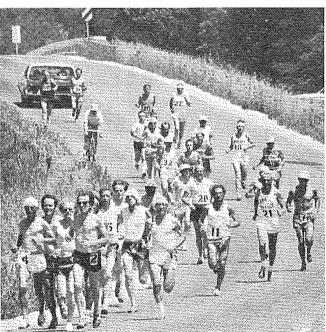
Joe Burns (43)

Al Wick (40)

Dave Colton (43)

John Karol (42)

	2	Whitey Thomas (50)	11:14
	3	Bill Tribon (52)	11:15
	4	Ray Gordon (55)	11:35
	5	Jerry Pewter (51)	11:52
	6	Dave Williams (53)	12:13
	7	Dan Geer (53)	12:18
al	8	John Woods (55)	12:42
	9	Jack Brickely (51)	12:5
	10	Charles Harrington (51)	13:00
Γ	11	Otto Essig (67)	13:2
	12	Angelo Bressani (55)	13:25
	13	Bill Shafer (62)	13:28
	14	Sam Perna (59)	13:59
	15	Ed Soban (50)	14:3
	16	Joe Kleinerman (61)	14:33
	17	Jerry Hoch (56)	15:3
	18	Virginia Lucas (41)	16:29
	19	Elton Fisher (70)	18:1



SMARTT (4) and HIGDON (2), with STURAK between them, set the pace in the AAU 15 kilos. GOLDBERG (11) was second

LOth	June 1973		22	Bill Harkulich	12:57	0.1	T 1 1070		
	le run at Central Park spor	isored by	23	Leon Wach	13:21		July 1973	la Duel Ci	
Radio Station WBAI-FM					13:46	3% mile Run at Clove Lake Park SI sponsored by Staten Island AC			
(40-			25	Ben Puchaski	14:17		1.49)1		
1	Jerry Mahrer	40:56	26	Claude Hills	15:41	ì	Dan Dougherty Sr	22:36	
2	Sidney Landau James Clark	42:14	27	Jerry Hock	15:42	2	Art Kikek	23:08	
4	Jim Nolan	42:40 43:16	28	Ginny Lucas (1st Woma	n) 17:49	3	Geo Haller	23:29	
5	George Sailer	43:20	9th	June 1973		/E N	\		
6	Michael Bennett	45:09		s Verdes Marathon		(50 1	Morty Schwartz	91.95	
7	Dudley Glasse	4 <b>5</b> :52		22 miles hilly		1	Motty Schwattz	31:35	
8	Don Dwoarkin	46:20	₹●	Dick Barteck (SBAA)	2:46:14	1	h I I. 1070		
9	Lewis Brown	46:44	34	Paul Reese (NCSTC)	2:59:24		h July 1973 00 mates 1 iahaai-	M- 115	
10 11	Robert Thompsen William Walsh	52:56 53:03				at V	00 metre Lichtenstein Ian Cortlandt Park sp	memorial Kun	
12	Peter Kolish	61:21		July 1973		(40	-49)	onsored by RRC	
		01741		ege of Canyons Cross-cour		ì	Joe Burns	19:29	
(50 -			1	Laurie O'Hara (40) (GB)		2	Tom Cameron	20:33	
I	Fred Burke	44:30	11	Ken Hall (50+) (GBR)	44:04	9.	George Haller	21:05	
2	Geo. Spitz	47:13				4 5	Allen Druckman Nat Cirulnick	22:22	
3 4	Abe Schwartz Leonard Van Ardsdale	49:12	lst .	July 1973		6	Fred Lebow	23:09	
5	Diomedi Martori	65:35 65:59	10 r	nile RRC Champs at Farmi	ingdale LI	7	Richard Miller	24:58 26:38	
,	water.	03.33		40 yd track sponsor RRC				20.00	
24th	June 1973		(40-			(50			
	ilometre Run at Clove Lak	e Park SI	1 2	Joe Viverto Nat Cirulnick	1:05:01	1	Bill Coyne	22:07	
	sored by Staten Island AC		3	Art Kikek	1:08:00	2	Jerry Ruetter	22:10	
(40-4		* 14 40	4	Don Jameson	1:08:17 1:11:20	3 4	Jiri Osolosbe Morty Schwartz	26:45	
]	Joe Burns	1:14:40	5	Allen Druckman	1:12:09	5	Ed Granowitz	26:51	
2	Don Russell Art Kikek	1:24:42 1:25:35				6	Bill Steiner	27:02 28:33	
4	George Haller	1:26:18	Tet 1	uly 1973		7	John Brennan	29:52	
5	Joe Viverto	1:26:39		port Beach 10.2 miles hilly	,				
6	Steve Hidden	1:26:54	40 +				d July 1973		
7	Dan Dougherty Sr.	1:29:06	1	Jerry Smartt (BHS)	57:43		Hour Met AAU Chan		
8	Dr Dave Spaniel	1:30:46	2	Owen Gorman (STC)	58: +	LI c	on 440 yd track sponse		
9 10	Dr Alfred Mauro Don Jameson	1:31:00	3	John Storm (BHS)	60:43	2	Joe Burns Joe Viverto	10m 671 yds 9m 1551 yds	
11	Jim Nolan	1:31:10 1:31:37				3	Art Kikek	9m 13 yds	
12	Bob Muller	1:37:11	٦ - ٥	1 1- 1079		4	Don Jameson	8m 1111 yds	
13	Ted Smith	1:41:59		July 1973 Samors (Vanica US) (muuta	en ouental	5	Allen Druckman	8m 910 yds	
				Gomers (Venice HS) (maste Yards	as events,	6	Pat White	8m 671 yds	
(50) +			1	Alan Hughes (GBR)	2;05.2	7	Fred Lebow	7m 1416 yds	
1	Ted Corbitt	1:19:43	2	Tom Sturak (BHS)	2:05.7				
2	Dr Geo Sheehan	1:22:32					TERN CHAMPS		
3 4	Bill Coyne Bill Brobston	1:26:02 1:36:46	1 Mil	c			hundred and sixty-fiv		
5	Mike O'Hara	1:48:15	1	Laurie O'Hara (GBR)	4:21.5		i 16 eastern states, Ca Ganada, demolished si		
6	George Spitz	1:49:15					and field marks at the		
7	Ed Granowitz	1:51:44	41h	uly 1973			ers Track and Field C		
8	Joe Keller	1:59:30		15 km Championship Sant	а Вагьата		dalls Island on July 21		
				niles					
			29	Dick Bartek (SBAA)(40+	) 52:29		oite a continuous driza		
	June 1972		114	Frank Spaeth(UNAT)(50	1+) 67:32		entire program, that a		
	May, NJ Heachfront						wnpour, studding the		
	d Annual East Coast Veter Coast Championship (2 m						puddles, four track e ew age group records.		
Last	Coast Championship (2 in	nesj	4th J	uly 1973			muddy conditions of		
1	Joe Burns	10:20		nile Run at Mahopuc spons	ored by		ium failed to held bac		
2	Bill King	10:33	K of	C & Mahopac Parents		com	petitors who also did	their part adding	
3	Walt McConnell	10:36	(40-4 1	Jim McDonagh	47:35	twel	ve new marks to the a	fternoon's total.	
4	Joe Bessel	10:51	2	Joe Burns	47:42	,			
5	John Karol	10:57	3	Don Russell	56:44		ring the spongy, soggy		
6 7	Bob Fite Harry Henriques	10:59 11:01	4	John Tobey	55:59		ing for field event peri cult and risky, Claude		
8	Charles Huhtanen	11:01	5	Art Kikek	56:18		ridge and Art Wright s		
9	George Sheehan (2)	11:36	6	Allen Druckman	56:57		c marks in field comp		
10	Bob Fine	11:40	7 8	Jack Wallace	56:58	•	•		
11	Russell Glatz	11:42	9	Rob Muller Robert Nelson	57:58 57:58		walked off with new		
12	Stan Brason	11:44		Robert Wellon	57.56	long	jump 13'-71/2", the hi	gh jump 4'-0''	
13	Ralph Fraser	11:46	(50 +	)		and trive	closed out the day wit nph a fine 72'-3" toss	n nis third	
14	Andy Crichton	11:56	ì	Bill Barbston	60:52	Litur	при алис /2 - Э (ОSS	or the discus.	
15 16	Paul Kiell Dave Williams (2)	12:00 12:03				Phil	Partridge also pulled o	off a triple and	
17	Bob Mihm	12:06				desp	ite rain and wind flun	g the hammer	
18	Dan Geer	12:11	7th J	uly 1973			21/2", the discus 105'-4		
19	Jerry Reuter (2)	12:21		El Monte Blind Hadep. 7.	9 miles		record of the day he	eved the	
20	Dan Wise (2)	12:43	38	Sam Nicholson (STC)(40+		javel	in 121'-8".		
21	E d Mather	12:47	82	Clyde Alling (STC) (5⊕+)	54:41		Continue	ed on page 47	
								43	

10:38

10:44

10:46

11:01

11:03

11:06

11:11

11:20

11:29

11:44

11:45

11:59

12:14

12:34

12:47

13:48

11:08

Team BHS 19, TCTC 22.

# WALKING

DICK HORSLEY of the West Australian Amateur Walking Club travelled to Hamburg, West Germany, in September to compete in the World Veterans Championships. Only recently turned 60 years (born 21.12.1912) he not only won the 10,000 metres Class 3 title but set what is believed to be a world's best time for the Class – 54:26.8.

Dick should be a firm favourite to win his class in the Australian Veterans Track and Field Championships at the Box Hill track, Melbourne this month. His best marks since turning 60 are as follows:—

TRACK 1500m: 7:30 (12.3.73) 2000m: 10:23 (10.1.73) 3000m: 15:36 (27.1.73) 2miles: 17:09 (7.3.73) 1hour: 10,690m (19.8.73)	ROAD 5miles: 43:37 (23.6.73) 6miles: 52:43 (15.9.73) 10km: 54:26 (9.6.73) 15km: 83:05 (1.9.73) 10miles: 89:08 (1.9.73) 12miles:1:52:52 (11.8.7
	20km: 1:56:43 (29.7.73

These performances have been confirmed by Dr. M. G. Davey of the WAAWC. Perhaps other readers would notify us of comparable marks.



Canada's selection for the Maccabiah Games in Israel was on an Open basis (no Masters) but Max Gould, aged 56, was picked for Canada. The 50km race (31¼ miles approx) took place at 3pm with a 100 degree temperature. Max finished 5th of 11 walkers in 5:02:48—his best ever (the race was won by Olympian Dr Shaul Ladany in 4:28.0).

On September 2nd, walking again in considerable heat in the Toronto (york University) 50km, Max finished 2nd to Pat Farrelly in 5:09:20. Art Keay (67) was the only other finisher of an original 8 man field in 6:56:56.



Over the weekend of July 14-15, Beverly Hills Master Strider John Kelly walked across Death Valley (120mi) in 34 hours—24hours better than the former record. During John's trek—Temperatures reached 156 degrees in the sun and 120 in the shade.



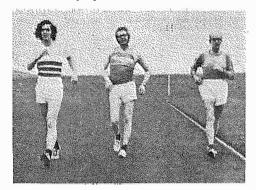
Reporting on the Lugano Cup Finals for ATHLETICS WEEKLY, Colin Young observed, "Looking at the ages of the first 10 in both events it would appear that thirty is just the commencement of the 'Big-time' in race walking. The average for the 20km was 29+ while the 50km worked out at 31+, with the range from Karl Heinz Stadtmuller (20) to the man who set a track 50km record this year, Gerd Weidner (40).

However, the West German was by no means the oldest competitor on view, the two Canadians Alex Oakley (47) and Karl Merschenz (46) taking that honour.

Three Generations of Walkers in the Scamell Family

Photo and Report by Mike Street

A unique sight in Essex athletics is the Scamell Family out walking on Sunday morning. For the Scamells' ages range from 72-year-old Joe down to Michael, aged 18, with his father Joe Junior in the middle.



Grandad Scamell first started walking in 1925 when he joined Belgrave Harriers. He became club champion over 5 miles in 1928 and obtained his Middlesex County Colours. Joe junior became a member of Belgrave in 1941, and became Middle East Land Forces Inter-Services Champion over 1 and 2 miles.

His son Michael is Newham AC Champion over 3km. Joe senior still competes and took part in last year's Enfield '7', while Joe junior can only race when work permits. All three, however, train regularly at Newham AC's ground just round the corner from their home in London's East End.

(With acknowledgements to Athletics Weekly)

Abdon Pamich moved into the veteran ranks the day after he had completed a very satisfying 20km in the Lugano Cup-13th with 93:56.

#### 4 4

#### FRED NICKOLLS writes...

Although the Veterans A.C. of England had been formed in 1931 (see Veteris, Sept. 1973), it was not until 1937 that a 1 mile walking championship was held.

This first race went to L. Hornsey in a time of 9:29.0. a very modest time by modern standards—but a start had been made.

The following year E. Lawrence knocked a whole minute off to win in 8:28.0.

Then came the war and a cessation of the Club's activities.

When peace returned, championships were held at 2 miles and the 1946 race went to A.H. Foster in 15:34.0.

By 1952 George West (the clubs Race Walking Sec. from 1948 to 1967) had reduced the record to 15:10.0.

The final 2 mile record was set at 14:34.0 by Ken Easlea in 1967 and then we turned metric, the 3,200 metre record also being held by Easlea with 15:09.8 in 1972.

In 1946 the inaugural 5miles road championship was held and this produced a dead-heat between F. G. Cheesewright and A. H. Foster in 38:39.0.

Ten years later Ron West, who had walked in the 1948

105:12.0

114:46.0

152:37.0

35-39 years

40-49 years

60 and over

L. Irwin(9/9/33)

L. Waddell (25/1/32)

B. Jones (23/2/03)

Olympics, set the record at 37:05.0 and although this has not been beaten over the last 17 years, Ken Easlea equalled it in 1967.

In 1949 it was decided to include a London to Brighton championship to be held in conjunction with the open race, and an annual trophy was presented by Harold Whitlock (the 1936 Berlin 50kms Champion) to the winner.

This first championship was won by L. Barrett in 8:50:27 for the 52½ mile race.

Whitlock himself won it the next year in 8:43:47 and then in 1955 Vic Stone set an as yet unequalled 8:16:59.

26t	h <b>June</b> 1973		Handicap won by R. Rud	ld (off 4:25)	Result of 1973 "LESTER" points cup		
5 m	ile Road Walk				(based on handicap point over five		
Too	oting Bec.		21st August 1973		5 mile Road Walks)		
1	D. McMulien	43:45	Wełwyn Garden City		1 R. Rudd 113 points		
2	R. Rudd	45:07	10,000m Track		2 A. East 112½ "		
3	F. Butler	45:25	5 G. Coleman 51 (High	gate) 51:24	3 F. G. Nickolls 106 "		
4	F. G. Nickolls	47:05	. 5	•	(A terrific battle right up to the last race)		
5	C. V. Gittins	49:30	25th August 1973				
6	E. Winn	49:50	Sussex (England) v Norman	dy (France)	11th September 1973		
7	A. East	52:05	20km		Welwyn Garden City		
8	W. Garrett	54:40	10 D. McMullen 51 (Beig	grave) 113:19	5,000m Track		
9	W. Morris	54:50			9 P. Worth (Verlea) 25:35		
Har	ndicap won by R. Rudd (c	ff 5:55)	7th August 1973		12 J. Bromley (Belgrave) 25:54		
17+6	July 1973		5mile Road Walk				
	ile Road Walk		Tooting Bec		22nd September		
	ersea Park		<ol> <li>L. K. Evans</li> </ol>	40:41	Highgate 'Hour' Races		
1	F. Turner	38:59	<ol> <li>D. McMullen</li> </ol>	41:17	"A"		
2	L. K. Evans	40:34	3 F. Butler	42:38	20 K. Easlea 48 (Enf) 11,467m		
3	R. Rudd	43:01	4 R. Rudd	45:02			
4	K. Easlea	44:45	5 F. G. Nickolls	47:38	19 J. Bromley 48 (Belgrave) 11,378m		
5	F. Butler	45:37	6 A. East	50:01	10th November 1973		
6	F. G. Nickolls	46:38	<ol><li>7 W. Grant</li></ol>	50:32	Enfield '7'		
7	A. Roberts	46:46	8 W. Garrett	50:35			
8	C. Gittins	49:45	9 E. Levitt	53:24			
9	A. East	50:25	10 E. Frost	57:33	25 G. Coleman 51 (Highgate) 56:40		
10	W. Morris	54:04	11 E. Hine	57:37	Nest Issue:		
11	J. Shepherd	58:43	Handicap won by F. Butle	r (off 5:15)			
11	J. Shephera	30.13			Some interesting age performances.		
			X				
017	ERSEAS RESULTS		204 I. 1070				
UV.	easeas results		30th June 1973	70	26th August 1973		
			Wirinun Vets AAC 10km	Track Champs	Santa Monica Marathon Walk		
23rd June 1973			Class 2 (50-59)		2 Irv. Spector (BHS)(1st40+) 4:59:51		
Wirinun Veterans AAC			1 V. Townsend (29.5	.19) 53:53	4 Bob Long (BHS)(1st50+) 5:22:56		
20K	m Walking Championship		Class 3 (Over 60	,	1 DOD LONG (DAIS)(18630T) 5:22:30		
			Cigaa 5 (CVCI OU				

FF 1' - - - 1 D D - 11 / 65 4 OF)

#### VETERANS AC

K. Mershenz 46 102:31 (50:04)

102:33 (50:08)

74:26

10th November 1973

G. Weidner 40

(46:55, 95:35, 2:26:36)

20km 3'rack

1 B. Jones (23.2.03)

A. Oakley 47

9th September 1973

Canadian 20km

The club's annual dinner and dance will beheld at the South Kensington Dining Club on February 2nd, 1974. The price of tickets will be £2.25 each and not as previously advertised. Details from A. E. Welling, 65 Browning Avenue, Worcester Park, Surrey.

2:36:55

### For the Over 70's

# VINTAGE BEVIEW

Pride of Place this edition must go to an Athlete who in his 72nd year has formed a Veterans Club exactly half a century after founding his first-claim Club. A truly unique performance. After four years of spasmodic competition in the Merchant Navy, Matt Cullen decided to take a shore job in order to obtain more regular competition. At the same time he set about forming Swansea Valley Athletics Club. It was hard going at first as professionalism took precedence in South Wales in those days, and the Amateurs of Swansea Valley's training was confined to nightly sessions of Jumps and and Throws on a strip of Common land 60 yards by 30 vards. Their first meeting was held a year later in September 1924. This apparent late date was forced upon them by the fact that it was held at the local cricket ground, which meant waiting until the end of the Cricket season. Although most of their early members were field events specialists, (throughout the thirties they held every Welsh Field event record except the High Jump) they also won the Welsh Junior Cross Country Championships in 1936 and produced six Welsh Cross Country Internationals, Probably their best individual performer was C. G. Cupid a tin miner who won both sprints at the World Workers Olympiad at Vienna in 1931, and was unbeaten in these events between 1929 and 1934 including a win over the British Champion G. Saunders of Reading AC.

In 1972 Matt's enthusiasm was rekindled when he read about the proposed International Veterans match at Crystal Palace. He made the journey South and in the over 60s event he threw the 1½ Kilo discus 81' 2", almost certainly a Class 4 record. This year Matt founded the Welsh Vets (Membership at the moment, just over 20) mostly Field Events men, but knowing Matt's enthusiasm it will soon snowball into other specialities as his Swansea Valley did. They are confidently hoping to send a team across the border for the 1974 National Track and Field Championships.

With the Cross-Country season upon us again, Walter Fellows whose 4th place in Class 4 Division of the 25 Kilos at the Isle of Man was probably overlooked by many in the welter of results, will no doubt be well to the fore. He will be joined in this Division by Ron "CHALKY" White next year. Chalky is already planning for the next World 25Kilometres (Switzerland 1975) and will be warming up in the Mitcham 25 Kilometres on 12th January 1974. Another Cross Country Septegenarian will be visiting U.K. from the States shortly when 77 year-old Virgil Sturgill arrives for a short period. Blackheath Harriers have already invited him to run as a guest at their fixture at Hayes on December 1st, so by the time this goes to print that run will be yet another entry in Virgil's extensive log book.

continued from page 49

#### \* \*

I make no apologies for returning to A. G. "BOB" Roberts although he was featured in the last Vintage Review. Bob's performances during 1973 were phenomenal for a 71 year old and almost certainly constitute Class 4 records in every case. They are as follows: 3.000 metres (Copthall Stadium, August 12th) 16m. 52secs, 2 miles (Parliament Hill, August 27th) 18m, 1.5secs, 6 miles (Battersea Park, March 3rd) 55m. 51secs, 10,000 metres (Victoria Park, June 2nd) 58m. 43secs, 10 miles (Battersea Park, April 7th) 94m. 50secs and 20 Kilometres (Battersea Park, April 7th) 119m. 59secs, remarkably consistent by any standards. Other good performances by U.K. Class 4 Athletes include Alf Sutherlands 200 metres in 33.5 at Battersea and 12' 534" (3.81 metres) Long Jump at Copthall, and Bob Wiseman's 400 metres in 84.6 for second place in San Diego plus first place in the 800 metres there.

#### **A A**

Readers will notice I have taken the precaution of using the words "almost certainly" in claiming Class 4 World records. I am hoping to get together with Pete Mundle in the near future to rationalise all over 70 performances, in the hopes of producing rankings lists similar to John Hayward's younger age groups. There are anomalies however, such as the kilo Discus which I believe was used in the U.S. Masters at San Diego as opposed to the 1½ Kilo Discus thrown by over-70's at Crystal Palace, so please bear with us. Duncan MacLean is already twisting my arm for an over-80 ranking list, but by the time this research has been carried out he will be putting up over-90 records, so where does it all end?

#### by JACK FITZGERALD

LEADING OVER-60 ALL TIME BEST MARATHON PERFORMERS.										
	M. MontgomeryUSA J. A. KellyUSA T. Jensen SWE J. Montana USA U. Miller USA S. Lee GBR	2:53:03(Culver C.2.12.71) 2:58:40(Boston 19.4.69) 3:02:24(Bensberg 28.9.72) 3:04:31(Culver C.25.6.72) 3:05:56(Bensberg 25.9.72) 3:06:46(Maxol 4.6.72)•	11	N. Bright USA A. Hohne GER K. Weichert GER J. A. Farrell GBR Dr Petelety CSR R. Protzel GER	3:08:23(Burlinghame 3.71) 3:08:33(Wether 17.4.71) 3:11:03(Bensberg 13.9.72) 3:11:47(IOW 16.5.70) 3:13:44(Skovde 17.5.70) 3:15:41(Braunlingen 10.71)					

con	tinued from page 43		Clas	s 3		Clas	e 9	
A	W-i-kk- i- 70 -1		1	R. Lacey (UNAT)	68.7	l	H. Moody (UNAT)	14' 8%"
	Wright, who is 70 plus years yo weather and field conditions as		2	S. Monastero (PENN)	71.6	2	C. Hills (PENN)	13' 714"
	ched out two new world age ma		3	C. Hills (PENN)	73.2	3	P. Partridge (NYPC)	11' 1½"
	0½" in the hammer and let go v		4	T. Cash (SHORE)	75.5	4	C. Barg (UNAT)	9' 1%''
	8½".flight with the javelin.							
				Yards			t Put	
Fou	r other field events failed to hol	ld up	Class			Clas		
	his wholesale assault as Charles		1 2	J. Moran (UAA) R. Jones (PVGTC)	2:08.3	1	L. Olsen (NYAC)	39'10"
	ed the discus mark with a 78'-1		3	D. Colton (NVTC)	2:08.1 2:10.6	2 3	E. McPherson (SKY)	29' 2"
	w. George Braceland sent the d		4	R. Fine (NYPC)	2:14.0	4	J. Washington (PHP) W. Purnell (UNAT)	28' 0"
	k to a new 80'-11", Larry Grego		5	R. Parsons (UNAT)	2:15.8	•	wild (Chill)	27'10"
	tched the long jump to a new 1			,		Clas	s 2	
	Marcus neuhof equalled the exi jump record with a leap of 4'-8		Class	s 2		1	W. Sorlingas (UNAT)	30' 1"
	July 1973	٠.	1	G. Sheehan (SHORE)	2:17.2	2	R. Szymanski (UNAT)	27' 7"
	ults of the Fifth Annual Eastern	,	2	E. Newell (UNAT)	2:27.0	3	A. Kula (YONK)	27' 7"
	ters Track & Field Championshi		3	E. Foster (PVSTC)	2:34.5	4	S. Patterson (UNAT)	25' 5"
	ther: Raining with puddles on t		OI.					
trac			Class			Class		
			1 2	R. Lacey (UNAT)	2:46.4	1	P. Partridge (NYPC)	25' 31/2"
	Yards		3	R. Bredenback (SDTC)	2:47.7	2	H. Moody (UNAT)	24' 8"
Clas			4	S. Monastero (PENN) W. Brobston (UNAT)	2:48.6 2:50.0	3	C. Barg (UNAT)	22' 8"
1	R. Thomas (NYPC)	10.5	5	T. Cash (SHORE)	2:51.0	4	A. Wright (UNAT)	18'11"
2		11.0	·	1. Out. (DITORE)	4.51,0	Uink	Turne	
3	N. Giaguinto (UNAT)	11.0	1Mil	e		Class	ı Jump	
4	E. McPherson (SKY)	11.1	Class			l	E. McPherson (SKY)	5' 0"
Clas	, 9		1	H. Snyder (UNAT)	4:46.7	2	J. Washington (PHP)	4'10"
1	K. Jack (NYPC)	11.8	2	M. Uher (NVTC)	4:56.7	3	R. Clarence (NYPC)	4'10"
2	R. Valentine (NYPC)	12.0	3	R. Glatz (UNAT)	4:56.8	4	H. West (UN AT)	4' 6"
3	J. Hutchinson (TTC)	12.3	4	T. Foy (MFK)	4:59.0	5	L. Olsen (NYAC)	4' 6"
4	R. Gordon (PVSTC)	NR	5	L. Lieberman (UNAT)	4:59.2	6	H. Colen (NYPC)	4' 0"
5	E. Albert (UNAT)	NR	6	W. McConnell (G)TC)	NR			
	, ,		7	J. Kernan (NYPC)	5:09.0	Class	3 2	
Clas	s 3		01	•		l	M. Neuhoff (UNAT)	4' 8"
ł	C. Hills (PENN)	13.5	Class			2	C. Braceland (PENN)	4' 6"
2	R. Lacey (UNAT)	13.9	1	R. Horman (PVSTC)	5:15.7	3	R. Szymanski (UNAT)	4' 0"
3	S. Adams (UNAT)	14.2	2	W. Tirbou (HAR'I')	5:19.0	01		
	31		4	A. Hossack (UNAT) E. Newell (UNAT)	5:20.6	Class		
			5	J. Woods (PVSTC)	5:35.0 6: <b>6</b> 6.0	1 2	C. Hills (PENN)	4' 0''
220	Yards		3	J. 1100as (1 1510)	0.00.0	2	H. Moody (UNAT)	3'10"
Class			Class	3		Ham	mer	
I	R. Thomas (NYPC)	23.3	1	W. Steiner (MILL)	6:54,0	Class		
2	M. Parker (NYPC)	24.9		,		1	L. Olsen (NYAC)	120' 7½"
3	R. Seelig (UNAT)	25.6	2Mile	es		2	A. Phillips (UNAT)	119, 3%,,
1	N. Giaquinto (UNAT)	25.7	Class	1			(,	110 0/1
5	A. Pappas (STC)	26.3	1	H. Snyder (UNAT)	10:04.4	Class	2	
î	M. Lentzer (BRUCE)	27.6	2	D. Colton (NVTC)	10:14.7	1	S. Patterson (NUAT)	113' 14"
7	D. Hoadley (CJTC)	28.0	3	J. Burns (UAA)	10:17.5	2	R. Szymanski (UNAT)	107' 0"
3	E. Rarron (PVSTC)	29.3	4	T. Sapienza (BAA)	10:21.1	3	W. Sorlingas (UNAT)	79' 3"
v(1	D.		5	W. McConnell (CJTC)	10:24			
lass		00.0	C1	0		Class		
)	J. Hutchinson (TTC)	27.7 29.8	Class		11.040	1	P. Partridge (NYPC)	83' 21/2"
	E. Albert (SCTC) C. Zayas (UNAT)	30.9	1 2	R. Horman (PVSTC) A. Hoswack (UNAT)	11:04.0 11:12.6	2	A. Wright (UNAT)	62' 0½"
	or Luyus (Orritt)	30.9	3	W. Tribou (HART)	11:27.7	T		
llass	3		4	E. Newell (UNAT)	11:44.5	Javel		
	R. Lacey (UNAT)	31.2	•	zi itelien (ettill)	11.71.5	Class		1001 #1/11
!	C. Hills (PENN)	32.2	Class	3		1 2	L. Olsen (NYAC)	128' 5½" 106' 5"
,	S. Monastero (PENN)	33.4	1	O. Essig (SYMCA)	12:49.0	3	W. Purnell (UNAT) J. Jacobs (UNAT)	81'11"
	, ,		2	R. Bredenback (SDTC)	12:50.8	4	H. West (UNAT)	78'11½"
	Yards		3	W. Brobston (UNAT)	12:53.4	-	(0)	10 11/2
llass						Class	2	
	M. Parker (NYPC)	54.8				1	J. Hutchinson (TTC)	96' 2"
!	S. Thompson (NYPC)	56.5		Jump		2	R. Szymanski (UNAT)	86' 1½"
	R. Jones (PVSTC)	57.2	Class			3	G. Braceland (PENN)	83'11"
	R. Clarence (NYPC)	58.0	1	J. Washington (PHP)	19' 7"			
F	R. Scelig (UNAT)	58.5	2 3	E. McPherson (SKY)	17' 5'4''	Class		
	R. Parsons (UNAT)	60.6		L. Gregory (PHP)	17' 3½"	1	P. Partridge (NYPC)	121' 8"
	G. Brown (UNAT)	62.6	4 5	W. Purnell (UNAT)	16' 4%''	2	C. Hills (PENN)	91, 97, ,,
	V. Fandetti (HART) C. Hartwell (NYPC)	64.8	5	H. Colen (NYPC-	15'10%"	3	H. Moody (UNAT)	84' 0''
		66.6	Class	2		4	C. Barg (UNAT)	80' 0'%''
lass	2		1	R. Valentine (NYPC)	17'10"	5	A. Wright (UNAT)	53' 8¼"
	P. Gordon (PVSTC)	58.2	2	J. Hutchinson	17' 5"			
	K. Jack (NYPC)	59.2	3	M. Jaffe	13' 81/2"			
	C. Zayas (UNAT)	69.3	4	R. Szymanski	10' 614"		Continue	d overleat
	. , ,			•				,

			220	Yards		6 Mi	les	
			Class			Class		
Discu Class			2	O. Dawkins T. Rademaker	23.96 24.16	1	Ray Hatton (Bend)	31:14.86
l	L. Olsen (NYAC)	117' 3"	3	Bill Fredrickson	24.10	2	Fiedl Ryan (Brem)	33:03.65 35:01
2	W. Purnell (UNAT)	82'11"	•	Din Trouttonson	21110	,	Ray Gil (Lompoc)	33:01
3	A. Phillips (UNAT)	74' 0"	Class			Class	2	
	_		1	C. Boyd	25.88	1	Norman Hansen (UNAT)	36:23.00
Class			2	R. Miblock H. McNeiece	29.80	2	Ken Hendrix (SSCT)	38:02
ı	S. Patterson (UNAT)	114'10"	3	H. McNelece	31.28	3	Joe Mallon (PTC)	39:50
2 3	W. Sorlingas (UNAT)	102' 8½'' 92' 2''	Class	3		01	9	
4	R. Seymanski (UNAT) A. Kula (YONK)	81'11"	1	V. McIntyre	28.00	Ciass		41.97 00
5	G. Braceland (PENN)	80'11"	2	B. Deacon	28.97	2	Norman Tamanaha (Haw.) Robert MacTarnahan (Un)	
	C1 2100101111 (2 21111)	*	3	M. Shine	31.39	-	RODELL MACTALIANAN (OII)	41.40
Class	3					190	Vonda Winh Unudlas	
1	P. Partridge (NYPC)	105' 4''	440			Class	Yards High Hurdles	
2	C. Barg (UNAT)	78' 1''	Class		£4.00	1	Dave Jackson (CDMTC)	15.09
3	C. Hills (PENN)	72' 3''	1 2	O. Dawkins G. Puterbaugh	54.22 55.30	2	Ted Rademaker (SFOC)	16.32
			3	Rex Gilman	64.05			40
One	nile Relay		•		0 1100	Class		
1	Phila. Pioneer Club	3:55.4	Class	2		I	Orval Gillette	18.96
2	NY Pioneer Club	4:06.0	ì	C. Boyd	58.71	2	Howard McNeice (LASTC)	23.21
3	Patomic Valley STC	4:10.1	2	R. Niblock	60.60	Class	9	
				_		l	Bud Deacon (HMTC)	19.70
			Class		64.76	•	Bud Deacon (HWTC)	15.70
	: Walk		1 2	V. McIntyre M. Shine	64.76	330	Yards Int Hurdles	
Class		17 77 0	3	H. Shinkosky	68.02 73.47	Class	1	
ì	R. Fine (NYPC)	17:57.2	3	as. Ollinkosky	75.17	1	Ted Rademaker (SFOC)	42.60
2	R. Mimm (PENN) M. Lentzer (BRUCE)	19:07 21:14.5	880 1	Yards		2	Joel McNulty (Lake Osw)	44.75
3	M. Lentzer (BRUCE)	41.11.5	Class	1		-	•	
Class	9		1	Bill Fitzgerald (LASTC)	2:01.09	Class		1 57.03
1	H. Johnson (SHORE)	17:31.5	2	George Puterbaugh (UNA		1	Howard McNeiece (LAST)	57.91
2	A. Coviello (UNAT)	19:14.5	3	Doug Hansen (UNAT)	2:31.01	Class	3	
			Class	9		1	Bud Deacon	51.81
Team	Score		l	Dean Schmidt (UNAT)	2:18.59	2	John Dick	57.91
1	NY Pioneer Club	59	2	Augie Escamilla (SOTC)	2:18.81			
2 .	NY Athletic Club	23	3	Bill Gorman (ORRC)	2:23.21		ř.	
3	Phila Pioneer Club	19	4	Ray Mahannah	2:25.17	2 Mi	les Walk	3
4	Skyriders	15				Class		
5	Nitany Valley TC	13	Class			1	Don Jacobs (PTC)	19:14.60
6 7	Patomic Valley STC	11 9	1	Bud Deacon (HMTC)	2:26.52	2	Joe Mallon (PTC)	20:36.21
8	Penn AC United-BOHAA	9	2	Sidney Madden (MS)	2:36.50	3	Mike Castaneda (MMM)	21:12.79
9	Torrington TC	7	3	Mel Shine (NCSTC)	2:39.66	Class	. 2	
10	Shore AC	6				1	Bill Babnick (UNAT)	20:40.69
11	Manhattan Flught Kings	6	I Mil	e			,	
12	Central Jersey TC	5	Class	1		Trip	e Jump	
13	Boston A A	3	1	Bill Fitzgerald	4:35.77	Class	1	
14	Seniors TC	3	2	Frank Newman (UNAT)	5:02.53	1	B. Jackson	43' 4"
			3	Ray Gil (STC)	5:03.93	2	P. Schiegal	36' 3''
2000	000000000000000000000000000000000000000		C1	2		3	L. Cave	36' 3"
1000	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	66666666	Class		5:09.74	Class	. 9	
2000		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	2	Augie Escamilla (SDTC) Dean Schmidt (UNAT)	5:16.28	1	Howard McNiece (LASTC	29' 8"
2 1st	and 22nd July 1973		3	Ray Mahannah (UNAT)	5:27.06	2	Mike Castaneda	28' 1"
	hwest Senior Track & Fiel	d Classic		,		3	Charles McMahon (SDTC)	24' 5''
Gres	ham Oregon		Class	3				
	•		1	Bud Deacon (HMTC)	5:43.52	Class	-	001 411
	Yards		2	Sid Madden (MS)	5:52.03	1	Bud Deacon (HMTC)	32' 4" 28'11"
Class	_	10.51				2	John Dick (UNAT)	28 11
1	Phil Schlegal	10.71	0.143	-		Long	Jump	
2	Oswald Dawkins Ted Padamakan (SEDC)	10.78 10.92	3 Mil Class			Class		
3	Ted Rademaker (SFDC)	10.52	1	R. Hatton	14:59.30	1	Dave Jackson (CDMTC)	21' 5"
Class	2		2	Field Ryan	16:32	2	Phil Schlegel (CDMTC)	19'10"
I	Calvin Boyd (UNAT)	11,37	3	Ray Gil	16:44	3	Joel McNulty (PYMCA)	17'10"
2	Dave Brown (CDMT'C)	12.06		•			_	
3	Russ Niblock	12.06	Class			Class		161.01
4	Orval Gillett	12.21	1	A Escamilla	17:21.00	l	Orvall Gillett	16' 9"
O.			2	N. Hansen K. Hendrix	17:48	2 3	Howard McNeice (LASTC Dave Brown (CDMTC)	15' 8"
Class		12.15	3	A. AICHUIIX	19:14	4	Joe Mallon (PTC)	12' 9"
1 2	Virgil McIntyre (STC) A. J. Puglizevich (NCST)		Class	3		5	Charles McMahon(SDTC)	
3	Hank Shirkosky	14.00	1	Norm Tamanah	N. T.	15		
4	George Wise	14.51	2	J. Dick	22:34			
-				-				
48								

Cla 1 2 3 4	uss 3 Virgil McIntyre (SEU) B. W. Deacdor (HIMFU) John Dick (UNATT) J. J. Puglizevich(NGSTC)	I5;" 9"" 15" 3"" 14' 1"' 12'10"'	Class 1 1 Le 2 Le 3 Ft
	th Jump ss l Dave Jackson (CDMTC) Lee Schroder	5" 1½" 4"10½"	I Mi 2 CF 3 Cr Class 3
3 4 Cla	Phil Walden Bill Fix ss 2	41*1014'' 4" 614''	I Jo 2 La 3 A. 4 R.
1 2 3 4	Orval Gillett Dave Brown (COMFC). Howard McNeice (LASTC Charles McMahan (SCFC)		0000000
Clas 1 2 3	ss 3  Bud Deacon (HMTC)  John Dick (UNAT):  Virgit McIntyre (STC)	4' 6'' 4' 6'' 4' 4'4''	27th Jul All Com (masters 100 Yan
Clas 1	Orval Gilett	10,2 6,7	1 D. 2 Da 3 Bi
2 3 Clas	Dave Brown (CDMTC) Charles McMahon (SDTC)	9* 8'' 8' 0.''	220 Yard 1 D.
1 2 3	Bud Deacon (HMTE) Robt MacConaghy (UNat) JohnDick (UNAT)	10° 6½" 8′-0" 4′ 6"	440 Yard 1 Al 2 D.
Clas 1 2 3	Lee Schroder (NCSTC) Lee Cave Phil Walden	44' 2½" 41' 7½" 34' 0½"	1Mile 1 W. 2 To
4 Clas 1 2 3 4	s 2 Mike Castanada Charles McMahon (SDTC)	28' 2" 39' 5" 35' 3½" 34' 9" 33' 4"	28th July National (Postal at Champio 24 Ha 84 Jer 100 Te
Class 1 2 3 4 5	William Babnick (UNAT) James York (NCSTC) A. J. Puglizevich (NCSTC) John Dick (UNAT)	43' 9½'' 43' 2'' 39' 5½'' 35' 2'' 35' 0½''	152 Joh 175 Ed 351 R. Teams: I
Javel			29th Jul 2nd Ann Pentathi
Class 1 2	Hiram Crane 18	807 9" 77' 5"	Bob Fine honors in Runner (
Class 1 2	Charles McMahon (SDTC)13 Orval Gilett	85' 0" 95' 8"	Veterans runners of 5 miles, 8 at Van C
Glass 1 2 3 4	John Dick (UNAT) 12 Bud Deacon (HMFC) 11 Robt. MacConaghy(Unat)16	9' 3" 9' 3" 8'10" 7' 9"	Fine, run group, pl as a mast field of o groups fr
Class			Ben Malk satisfacti the Pent
1 2	Northern California TC Corona Dei Mar TC	45.85 49.23	this year per cent

		Clas		
3		Elas	Lee Schroder (NCSTC)	134'11"
Virgil McIntyre (SEC)	157 9"	2	Lee Cave	109' 31/2
B. W. Deacon (BEMITE)	15" 3"	3	Phil Walden	93' 61/2
John Dick (UNATE)	14' 1"	Class	. 0	
J. J. Puglizevich (NCSTC)	12'10"	l	Mike Castenada	116' 2"
[ump		2	Charles McMahon	110' 7"
,p 1		3	Orval Gillett	110' 7"
Dave Jackson (CDMTC)	5" 1%"			
Lee Schroder	4'10'4"	Clas		
Phil Walden	44*1014"	I	John Dick (UNAT)	127' 1" 106' 2"
Bill Fix	4" 64"	2	Larry O'Neil (MAAU)  A. J. Puglizevich (NCST)	
2		4	R. L. Nichols	105' 6"
Orval Gillett	5" 614"			
Dave Brown (CDMFC)	4'10'4''			
Howard McNeice (LASTC		0000	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	
Charles McMahon (SCFC)	3" 8"	0000	/www.com/com/com/com/com/com/com/com/com/com/	00000000
3				
Bud Deacon (HMTC)	4' 6"	27th	July 1973	
John Dick (UNAT)	4' 6"		Comers Championships (Pi	erc <b>e</b> )
Virgit McIntyre (STC)	4' 44"	(mas	ters events)	,
			Yards	
fault -		1	D. Jackson (CDM)	10.8
? Orval Gilett	10. 6.	2	Dave Peterson (BHS) Bill Adler (BHS)	11.5 11.6
Dave Brown (CDMTC)	9" 8"	3	Bill Adrei (BHS)	11.0
Charles McMahon (SDTC)		220	Yards	
,		1	D. Peterson (BHS)	25.8
		440	Yards	
Bud Deacon (HMTC)	10' 61%''	1	Al Sheahan (UNAT)	***
Robt MacConaghy (UNat)	4' 6"	2	D. Peterson (BHS)	56.9 58.8
JohnDick (UNAT)	4 0	-		50.0
'ut		1Mil		
l .		1	W. Williams (STC)	4:27.8
Lee Schroder (NCSTC)	44' 2½"	2	Tom Sturak (BHS)	4:39.5
Lee Cave	41' 71/2"			
hil Walden	34' 01/2"			
Doug Hansen (UNAT)	28' 2''	28th	July 1973	
!			onal AAU Hour-run Champ	oionship
Mike Castanada	39' 5"		al and SPAAAU Hour-run	
Sharles McMahon (SDTC)			pionships, Santa Barbara	11- 67
Orval Gillatt	34' 9"	24 84	Hal Higdon (Ind. Striders Jerry Smartt (BHS)	10m 13
Ioward McNiece (LASTC)	33' 4"	100	Tem Sturak (BHS)	10m 107
		152	John Storm (BHS)	10m 54
Villiam Babnick (UNAT)	43' 91/2"		Ed Keysar (STC)(1st 50+	
ames York (NCSTC)	43' 2"		R. S. Boal(N.C.) (1st 60+	
A.J. Puglizevich (NCSTC)	39' 5½"	1 eam	s: 1 BHS, 2 STC, 3 San A	at. KKM
	35' 2'' 35' @%''			
C E. Micholo	33 472	OUT	fl1028	
			July 1973 Annual Road Runners Clu	5 (NV)
			athlon	D (111)
	B( <b>7</b> 9"		Fine and Bill Coyne took t	
fal Warner 1	77' 5''		rs in the second annual Ro net Club of NY, Pentathlor	
			ans and Masters Division.	
harles McMahon (SDTC)13	35' 0"	runne	ers completed a 5 event pro	ogram,
rval Gilett	95' 8"		es, 8,80, 2 miles, 440, and	
		at Va	n Cortlandt Park Stadium	:
		Fine	running in the veterans (4	.0.40)
	29' 3''		, placed 28 and Coyne, co	
	19' 3"		naster (50 +) placed 47 ov	
obt. MacConaghy(Unat)10	98'10'' 97' 9''	field	of over 100 which include	d age
. I Nichols 10	11. A.,		os from six to sixty.	-
,		Γ.		
ds Relay			Malkasian, meet director, e	
			action with the growing in entathlon and the larger f	
orthern California. TC	45.85		ear increased by better the	
orona Del Mar TC	49-23		ent over last years 67 entra	

	100	iles, 880yds, 2miles, 440yds started - 84 completed	, Imile)					
,,	(40-4 1 R	172pts 17)						
	2 1	om Cameron	199 <b>pts</b> 202pts					
	4 G	rt Kikek corge Haller	202pts					
	5 A	llen Druckman	284pts					
		ob Muller	289pts					
		at Cirulnick	293pts					
,	(50 + 1 Bi	r) ill Coyne	000					
•	2 In	ving Taylor corge Spitz	278pts 363pts					
2	Summer Speed Programmat Van Cortlandt Park Weekly July Two Miles on Track							
U	1	Joe Burns	10:33.6					
	2	Art Kikek	11:32.7					
	3	Geo Haller	11:49					
3		August 1973 Diego All Comers Champion	ships					
	Open	Hammer Throw						
	1	Hal Connolly (BHS)	197' 1"					
•	25th	August 1973						
	San l	Diego All Comers						
	Char	npionships (SDSU)						
	■per	n Hammer Throw Hal Connolly (BHS)						
			197'1"					
•		ers Mile Tom Sturak (BHS)	4:50.7					
	Santa	August 1973 Monica Matathon 26,22mi ers 40+	les					
		Dave Parker (STC)	2:54:03					
,	2	Don Jones (STC)	2:56'29					
2	3	Larry Carter (BHS)	3:05:13					
3								
5 }		September 1973						
į	Sant	a Monica Sports Festival 6.1	miles					
		Pete Mundle 45 (SMTC) Owen Gorman (STC)	31:55					
		Tom Sturak (BHS)	34:39					
		Ruben Heredia (BHS)	38:35					
	2nd S Mt B Class	0,000')						
		Conrad Eroen (STC)	80:07					
	2	Jehn Storm (BHS)	81:08					
	3	Cliff Cummins (BHS pros)	91:58					
	Class 1 2	2 Ed Keysar (STC) Bob Long (BHS)	92:55 93:08					
	Class 1	3 John Montoya (STC)	94:20					
	CCAC	eptember 1973 C 15km Cross-country, Rogers-Park (hilly, cool) Pete Mundle (SMTC) (40+) Augie Escamilla (SDTC)(50 Al Button (STC) (60+)	56:20 +) 60:27 79:53					

Continued overleaf

						17:			C	
			20	Logan (Hartford)	38:36		Address is 149 O		Street	•
			21	Shanakee	38:52	FH	elps, New York 14	332.		
MSA	Cross-country Championship	s	22	Glotz (Jersey)	39:04	1	J. Wall	60	863	30:41
	lcs, Van Cert. Park		23	Frezza ( Jersey)	39:09	2	M. Kandschur	43	814	26:32
Class	1		24	Bernard	39:33	3	0. Essig	67	794	
1	Walt McConnell	35:31	25	Kernan (Pioneer)	39:41	4	W. McConnell	42	793	26:41
2	Joe Burns	36:03	26	Kijek	39:43	5	E. Osborn	56	788	30:55
3	Joe Bessel	36:51	27	Fine (Pioneer)	39:46	6	L. Pawson	68	788	35:23
4	Tom O'Brien	37:34	28	Sheehan (2)	39:47	7	R. Gardner	51	774	
5	Dan Dougherty	38:35	29	Malkasian	39:48	8	C. Fortier	40	770	26:38
6	Kay Campbell	38:56	30	Maiden	40:43	9	W. Tribou	53	768	30:20
7	John Toby	39:16	31	Chenniak	41:04	10	I. Hartshorne	50	758	29:36
8	Bob Fine	40:26	32	Keavey	42:08	11	A. Hossack	51	755	29:58
9	Joe Kiernan	40:44	33	Vanderzandt	41:22	12	C. Hanson	44	748	
10	Amer Frezzi	40:53	34	Cauldwell	41:27	13	W. Brobston	60	745	33:23
11	Tony Talbert	41:05	35	Lyon	41:34	14	A. Sapienza	44	744	
12	Russell Glatz	41:12	36	Foster	41:49	15	W. McCaffrey	47	738	29:04
13	Arthur Kezek	41:17	37	Leavitt	42:04	16	C. Hammen	50	738	30:00
14	Arnold Frieman	41:39	38	Wallace	42:36	17	G. Faucher	51	731	30:30
15	Paul Keill	42:02	39		42:42	18	J. Carroll	64	726	35:27
16	Don Spitzer	42:05	40	Mauro	42:57	19	H. Snyder	41	725	27:43
17	Keath Levitt	42:12	41	Yates (Jersey)	43:40	20	G. Reuter	53		31:21
18	Joseph Caldwell	42:20	42	Glass	43:54	21	F. Kelley	51	718	30:47
19	Leslie Clark	44:49	43	Clark	44:02	22	V. Fandetti	42	717	20:08
20	James Fixx	44:59	44	Doherty	44:13	23	R. Packard	45	712	29:02
21	B. Zinman	46:24	45	Price (2)	44:16	24	C. Willberg	76		41:08
22	Joseph Doherty	46:26	46	Capusso	44:30	25	T. Diamond	44	706	
23	Henry Price	46:44	47	Grenda	46:28	26	E. Root	66	706	36:49
24	Alan Druckman	48:00	48	Schwartz (2)	47:10	27	F. Moore	51	703	
			49	Westerholm (2)	48:13	28	G. Rowe	53	701	31:52
Class	2		Tear	-		29	R. Rubin	45	695	29:25
1	George Sheehan	40:51	Hart	ford TC 1,4,6,9,10,(12-13)	30pts	30	D, Geer	54	695	32:23
2	Abe Schwartz	48:57	Cent	ral Jersey 2,7,8,14,15	46	31	G. Brown	48	693	30:22
3	Wes Westerholm	48:59	NY	Pioneer 3,5,11,16,17	52	32		40	683	
						33	G. Harvey I. Sullivan	41	681	28:37
Easte	ern Masters Cross-country		Age	Graded Performance Ratings	for	34	M. Uher	41		28:41
	npionships, 6 Miles		Berk	shire 5 mile Road Race,		35		58	675	34:22
	Cort. Park		West	filed. MA.		36	R. Phinney	45	672	
1	Kandschur (Hartford)	34:04	I 6th	September 1973		37	K. Campbell			
2	Burns	34:43	The	following are the age graded r	esults	38	F. Goodnow E, Collins	60 42	670 665	35:21 29:12
3	Smith	34:59	of th	e Berkshire 5 Mile Road Rac	e held	39	R. Cummings	50	663	31:44
4	McConnell (GJTC)	35:22	in Se	ptember 1973. These ratings	ате	40	D. Green	51	663	32:05
5	Bessell	35:58	base	d on Ken Young's computerize	ed age	41	D. Logan	51 59	659	35:15
6	O'Brien (Pioneer)	36:12	grad	ng tables as mentioned in the		42	L. Dver	55	657	33:43
7	Vandetti (Hartford)	36:17	Nove	mber 1972 Runner's World,	and were	43		40	655	28:55
8	Hack	37:46	com	outed for us by Bob LaBelle	of Phelps,	44	G. Grasso	52	655	32:39
9	Tobey (Pioneer)	37:53	New	York. This system is an atten	npt to	45	J. Campbell	44	653	30:03
10	Boyajian	37:54		ate each runner's performance			C. VandeZande	44	652	
11	Gardner (Hartford) (2)	38:02		es to elapsed time and age, in		46	R. Edgerly			29:46
12	Mather (CITC)	38:10		m his relative ranking in the o		47	P. Chamberlain	52	649	32:47
13	Campbell (CJTC)	38:14		t of the race. Any such syster		48	B. Kowalski	47	642	31:14
14	Fite	38:19		ed, particularly in its early st		49	E. Lord	45	639	30:40
15	Henriques	38:20		some flaws and many disadva		50	E. Sienkiewicz	60	637	36:17
16	Tribou (Hartford) (2)	38:23		ell as advantages. In any event		51	H. Devine	40	635	29:21
17	Edgerly (Hartford)	38:26		the rating will be of interest		52	R. Fine	42	630	30:00
18	Williams-(Pioneer)	38:27		ve know that Bob LaBelle wo		53	M. Cavanaugh	76	630	43:51
19	Lord (Hartford)	38:28		ciate your comments and su		(183	finished)			
13	Lord (Hattiotu)	30.40	~PPC	,	50 .00.01.01					

#### SOUTH AFRICA

\* \* \*

From J. G. Lister, a Briton temporarily resident in Durban, comes an enquiry requesting information on how his practice times on a grass track compare with others of his age. Mr. Lister was 57-years-old (17.11.15) when this summer he was timed at 24.5 over 200m and 55.0 over 400m!! If these were upheld in competition they would be World Age Records and place him with the best in his class.

His training revolves around repetition sprints in about 13scc over 100m with 90sec jog walk between. Early season 4 to 5 are achieved with 15 coming after a build up over several weeks. On his return to Britain this

athlete will certainly be encouraged to compete in the native ranks where, if he gets near his performances mentioned above, he will be a force to be reckoned with in Canada in 1975.

\* \* \*

#### SPAIN

\* \* \*

A Veterans Meeting was held at Sevilla on 13th October with class splits of 36-45 and over 45. Most events were over odd distances with the best performance coming frem MANUAL ALONSO a 43-year-old who won the 3000m in 8:51.2. This athlete was a Spanish Record Holder over 5000m in 1958 (14:16.6) and the 3000SC in 1961 (8:48.6)

### POSTBAG

Dear Editor,

May I congratulate you on this magnificent magazine which has brought me great joy and consolation. Imagine a lone Veteran in Malta (3 July 1974-40yrs), no competitions, no standards to aim at—and all this after a lapse of 18 years from athletics.

Being the only Veteran in Malta makes it very hard as it is difficult to compete with twenty year olds and less. Although I am still getting into shape the very fact that one cannot find competition is very frustrating. In point of fact I am a pure sprinter and can do very well at 60 metres with any of the young ones—but this distance is not used in Malta. However I am still improving over 100m and have just picked up the Javelin and Discus and two days ago took to training for Long Jump for the first time (13'10").

Should any Veteran happen to be in Malta I would be most glad to help in any way possible.

Yours sincerely, Raymond Cassar Torreggiani

Hunters Lodge, New Road, Swieqi, St Julians, Malta.

\*

Dear Editor,

Congratulations on your fine magazine, and the results and ranking lists I found of special interest. These should show those approaching the veteran stage the competition and interest that lies ahead.

John Hayward has done a fine job on the ranking lists and poses a number of questions on these lists. To compare M. Bernard's 14.10 for 5,000 with other events the Decathlon Tables have been used and in the 800 the comparable time is 1.50, but if you analyse the British Athletics Ranking Lists for 1972, 14.10 ranks 54th but 1.50 is 14th. In 1971 48th and 11th, in 1970 36th and 14th. From this it would seem that it will be a long time before we may expect a 1.50 by a veteran; but I do think sub-1.55 will be here soon and 3.55 for 1500.

From this it would seem Bernard's time is the exception, being a few years ahead of what we may expect. Bernard's time was brilliant but I also think O'Hara's 14.28 was terrific.

The chance of the 800 and 1500 veteran times comparing with the 5,000 will be dependent on many more of these men continuing to the veteran ranks or taking the sport up again after a few years break. This brings me to what I think are the main reasons for these people not carrying on, and retiring earlier. The 800 and 1500 runners are in many cases purely track men and many have been used to a short break in the winter; thus it is that one year they don't start. Again their yardstick is the time they do and this gets slower and slower but the training harder and harder; plus they lose their place on the team and now have to look for races. It then reaches a stage where there is nothing much left for them and no pressure on them to stay. But your

5,000 runner is in a different position. His times go slower but he is still required for club road relays, cross-country teams etc. Training, while a little slower, is still comfortable. Over the years he has built up contacts for training and runs for twelve months without any long break and is still required for the teams. Thus the years go on. Finally, and some may disagree with this, the severity of the track training is such that one can feel shattered but yet realise that performances are not going to improve.

From some of the photographs in your magazine I wonder if the judging and timekeeping is as meticulous as it is in this country.

Yours sincerely, Eddie Powell (64)

Stretford AC 7 BMC
7 Trinity Avenue, Sale, Cheshire.

益 益

Dear Editor.

Congratulations on the over-all excellence of *Veteris*. Your depth of statistical coverage fills an evident gap that heretofore has limited interest in, and development of, veterans competition.

Jack Shepard's Age Records has told us, "How good is the best?". Veteris promises to answer the equally important question, "How good are the rest?"

Regarding the third of your expressed objectives, "to maintain contact with masters/veterans throughout the world," I would hope that some way might be found to establish a registry of veteran athletes that others could draw upon for information. (For example, I would like very much to be able to learn the addresses of vaulters Nicholai Ozolin, Herbert Schmidt, Manfred Preussger). I know this might be complicated and expensive to operate, but perhaps it could be handled by individuals establishing a fund with Veteris that could be drawn upon at the rate of, perhaps, 20 pence per inquiry.

A special thanks to John Hayward for his kind words about my vaulting in Europe, and for his accepting my post entry so I could compete in the triple jump against Ken Wilmshurt at Crystal Palace.

Cordially, Roger Ruth

4566 Vantreight Lane, Victoria, B.C.

A A

Dear Editor.

I am a very keen runner and member of the Adelaide Harriers Club, which has been in existence 60 years. Recently I had occasion to visit a naturopath, who when I mentioned my interest in running laughed scornfully and wanted to know whether I really cared about my health, as I was in danger of impairing my physical and mental powers. I have been a little worried by this, as this chap is considered to be fairly knowledgeable. Would other vets be so kind as to let me know their opinions on this? Yours sincerely,

R. Dowsett

43, Morley Road, Seaton, South Australia 5023.

# FIXTURES

11	19	SCAAA Open meeting Crystal Palace*				
" 2	2/23	All Australian Veteran Track & Field				
	•	Championships Melbourne				
30		Hawaiian Masters Meeting, Honolulu				
. 13	20	International Veterans Distance Run,				
		Sydney, Australia				
**	29	International Veterans Distance Run,				
		Auckland, New Zealand				
59	31	New Years Eve Veterans Road Race,				
		Honolulu				
1974						
Jan.	12	Mitcham AC 25 Kilometre Road Race.				
Ū		Charshalton. Includes over 50, over 40,				
		over 60 and Vets Handicap				
**	16	SCAAA Open meeting, Crystal Palace*				
**	19	Veterans AC Cross Country Champs.				
		Wimbledon				
" 21/23		International Veterans Meeting.				
	•	Christchurch, New Zealand				
**	29	Southern Veterans Cross Country Champs				
(Sun)		Belgrave Headquarters, Wimbledon				
`	,	Common (3 Classes, 2 Races, Noon start)				
		Entries 25p each Individual to Bill Hazle,				
		5, Oak Hall Road, London, E.11 2JT				
Feb	23	British Veterans Cross Country Champs				
		Tipton (2 pm and 3 pm starts)				
		Details from: Jack Selby, 15 Tamworth Rd.				
Mar	2	Scottish Veterans Cross Country Champs				

13 US Masters South Pacific Tour Commences

Mar	24	Midland Veterans Cross Country Champ						
		(11.00 start)						

Apr 21 Midland Veterans Road Relay (3x5km)
Tipton

27 Walthamstow AC Veterans Road Race (Details: B. W. Hart, 23 St James's St., London, E.17)

May 4 Midland Veterans Marathon Champs Rugby

May 19 7th World Best Veteran marathon Champs
Draveil, Paris. Entry Forms & details
available from December 1973, from
M. Jesbera, 1, Rue des Epinettse, F.94410
Saint Maurice, France.

June 15 Barnet Festival of Sport—Copthall
16 Inter-Counties Veteran Road Run
(Sun) Champs (10km) Leamington (12.00 start)
29/30 Canadian Masters Track & Field Champs
Vancouver
Aug 11 British Veterans Track & Field Champs

(Sun) Copthall

1975

Switzerland-World Vets 25 Kilometres Championships

Aug 11-16 First World Masters Track and Field Championships, Toronto, Canada

\*Telephone AAA offices, London (01-580 3498) for information on veteran events to be included.

### THE SWERT SHOP

We think Vets deserve the best – and our aim is to provide it! Chris Brasher is one of our directors so we believe we understand your needs. Drop us a line – it will be a privilege to deal with you.

#### Training shoes

Adidas Gazelle (Mexicana): blue suede upper and thick absorbent sole: £8.10.

Adidas SL'72: notched sole for grip, soft nylon upper, heel cups, ultra-comfortable: £8.40.

Adidas Rom: excellent general-purpose shoe, leather upper, ripple sole: £4.90.

Tiger Road Runner: supple leather upper, ridged sole with raised instep: £6.50.

#### Racing shoes

Tiger Cub: the old favourite—canvas upper, light ripple sole: £3.25. Tiger Marathon: the Cub sole with a light nylon upper: £4.75.

#### Cross-country shoes

Compass Rose: Revolution from Sweden! Waterproof uppers, multi-studded sole, very light and comfortable, do *not* get heavy when wet: £3.95. (Also Wedge-heel version at £4.30.)

Adidas Cross: padded insteps, multi-stud sole, waterproof upper: £4.05.

NB: These prices will have to go up soon due to rises in manufacturing costs, so it is an investment to buy now. Please add 15p postage and send foot outline to facilitate sizing. All sizes stocked from 4-12. Also an excellent range of track-suits, shorts and accessories—please send s.a.e. for full list.

The Sweat Shop, 18 Doneraile Street, London, SW6 6EN (moving on Sept. 17th to 76 Broad Street, Teddington, Middlesex, TW11 8QT)



# VETER 5

the magazine of the

Association of

Veteran

**Athletes** 



Vol.1 No.3 December 1973

